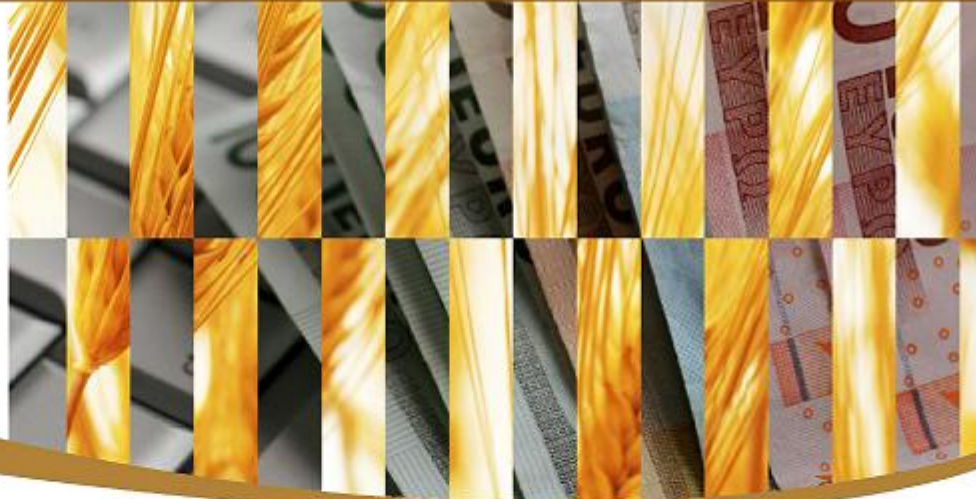




National Farm Survey 2012



Published by Teagasc
E: nfs@teagasc.ie
W: www.teagasc.ie

August 2013

Printed by Modern Posters: 068 7721739



Teagasc

National Farm Survey Results

2012

**Thia Hennessy, Brian Moran, Anne Kinsella
and Gerry Quinlan**

**Agricultural Economics & Farm Surveys Department
Rural Economy and Development Programme**

Teagasc

Athenry

Co. Galway

www.teagasc.ie



ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors wish to thank all who contributed to the National Farm Survey 2011 - the farmers who participate voluntarily, the Central Statistics Office who select the sample and provide the population weights. Grateful acknowledgement is due to the Teagasc research staff involved in the collection and validation of the farm data: P. Bryce, P.J. Burke, M. Corcoran, A Curley, L. Deane, L. Delaney, P. Harnett, P. Hayes, P. Healy, P. Madden, E. McGrath, M. Nicholson, J. Colgan, J. Robinson, J. Teehan and to M. Moloney for the administration of the survey.

A special thanks to Gerry Quinlan who retired in 2013 after validating more than 50,000 farm account books and contributing to 40 National Farm Survey reports.

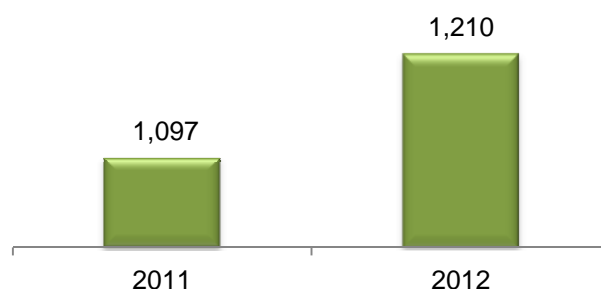
2012 at a glance

The main developments

Weather Effects

The inclement weather was the big news story of 2012. A very wet summer followed by the early onset of winter negatively affected crop yields and feed usage. The situation was worst in the south and south east with summer rainfall up significantly. Production costs increased by 9% while feed costs increased most significantly. **Expenditure on concentrate feed was up 31% and bulky feed up 30% on average.**

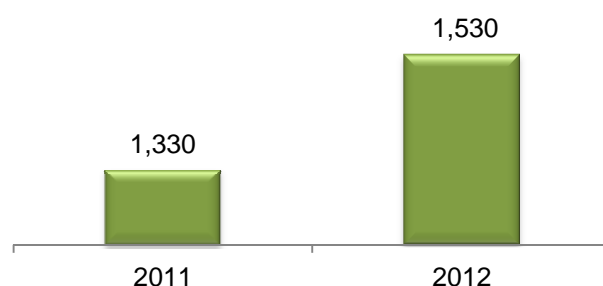
Total Production Costs €/ hectare



Output Prices

Prices for agricultural outputs remained relatively favourable in 2012. Cattle prices were strong, with the **average finished cattle price increasing 15%** in 2012. **Milk prices declined by 9%** but from high levels in 2011 and production was also down slightly in 2012. Lamb prices decreased by 7%. Although prices for grain products increased significantly yields were seriously compromised and **the value of the winter wheat harvest was down 18%.**

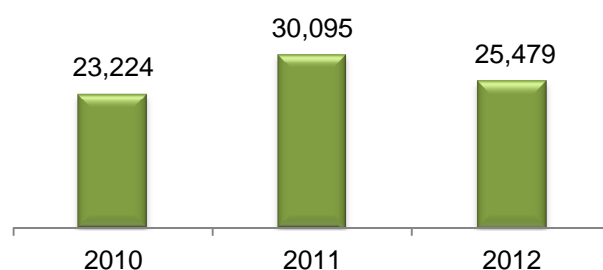
Male Finished Cattle Price €/ head



Family Farm Income

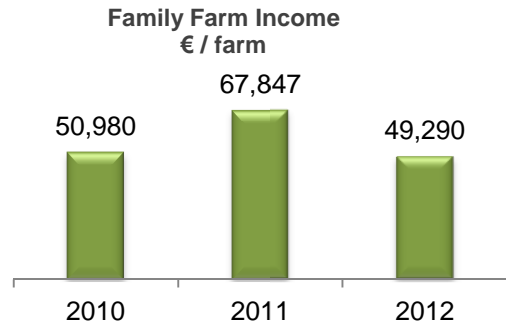
Family farm income **fell by 15% in 2012** to €25,479 on average but was still almost 10% ahead of the 2010 figure. The income decrease was entirely driven by input expenditure as gross output declined by less than 1% on average, while total production costs increased by almost 10%. The average direct payment per farm was €20,802 in 2012, a 1% reduction on the 2011 figure. Direct payments comprised 82% of income on average.

Family Farm Income €/ farm



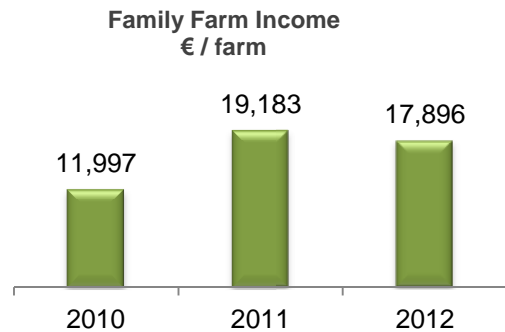
Dairy Farms

On Dairy farms average family **farm income decreased by 27%** in 2012, representing a return to the 2010 level. Dairy farms were particularly adversely impacted by the weather and direct costs of production were up 19%. The impact of the declining milk price was offset by strong cattle prices and overall farm gross output was more or less unchanged in 2012.



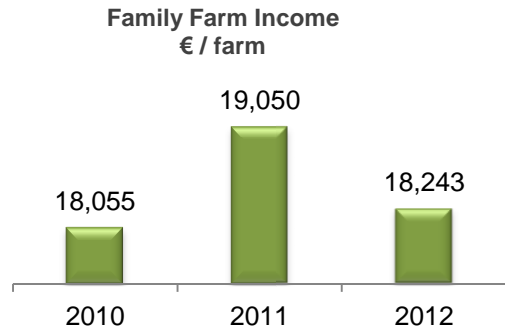
Cattle Other Farms

Average family **farm income decreased by 7%** on the Cattle Other system farms in 2012. Although farm gross output increased on cattle farms, production costs rose faster, up 11% in total in 2012. The average direct payment on cattle farms in 2012 was €21,233, down 1% on the previous year. Direct Payments comprised 119% of total farm income on Cattle Other farms in 2012.



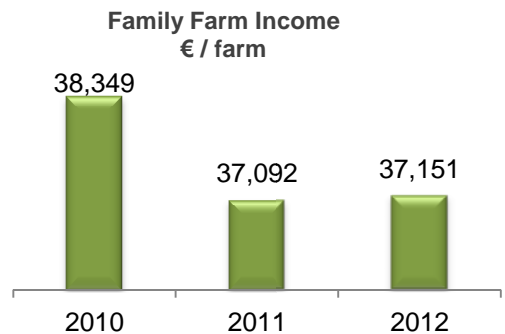
Sheep Farms

Income on Sheep farms declined by 4% on average in 2012. The value of gross output of the sheep enterprise declined by 5% due to falling lamb prices, while total production costs increased by 11%. Direct payments per farm averaged at €20,365 in 2012, comprising 112% of farm income.



Tillage Farms

On average **income on specialist Tillage farms was more or less unchanged** in 2012. It was a poor year for crop production with the gross output of cereals down 18%. However strong cattle prices and a considerable reliance on direct payments meant that overall farm gross output was down just 4%. Expenditure on conacre rental was down substantially (37%) in 2012.



What is Family Farm Income?

Family Farm Income per Farm (FFI) is the principal measure of income used in the NFS. It is calculated by deducting all farm costs (direct and overhead) from the value of farm gross output. Factors of production owned by the farmer, such as labour and land, are not included as costs.

FFI therefore represents the financial reward to all members of the family, who work on the farm, for their labour, management and investment. It does not include income from non-farming sources and thus may not be equated to household income.

Family Farm Income in 2012

The average family farm income across all 79,103 farms was **€25,479** in 2012, representing a 15% decline on 2011, albeit average incomes in 2011 reached unprecedented highs.

Components of Family Farm Income

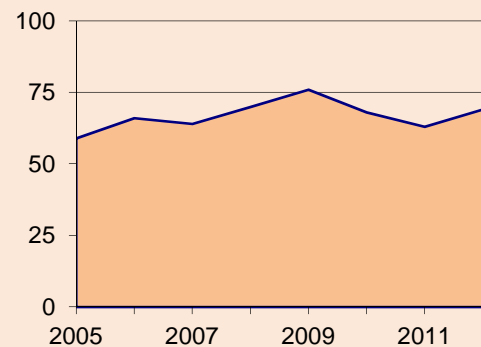
| | 2012 | change 2011 |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 82,450 | +0.3 |
| (of which direct payments) | 20,802 | -1 |
| Production costs | 56,971 | +9 |
| (of which direct costs) | 31,040 | +14 |
| (of which overhead costs) | 25,931 | +4 |
| Family Farm Income | 25,479 | -15 |

Direct payments refer to all non-capital payments

The value of gross output remained more or less unchanged, just up 0.3%. The value of subsidies declined slightly due to a reduction in REPS payments and modulation on the Single Farm Payment. The income decrease was mostly driven by increased input expenditure.

Total production costs on the average farm were up 10%. Direct costs increased more significantly almost entirely due to increased feed usage as expenditure on fertiliser was only up 3%.

Costs as a percentage of gross output

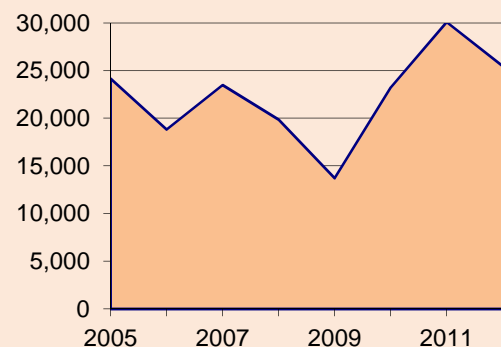


Costs as a proportion of output increased from 65% in 2011 to almost 70% in 2012 constituting a loss in efficiency.

Family Farm Income 2005 - 2012

Although income decreased by 15% in 2012, income was still comparatively high relative to the previous seven years. Incomes in 2012 are the second highest on record since 2005.

Family Farm Income €/farm

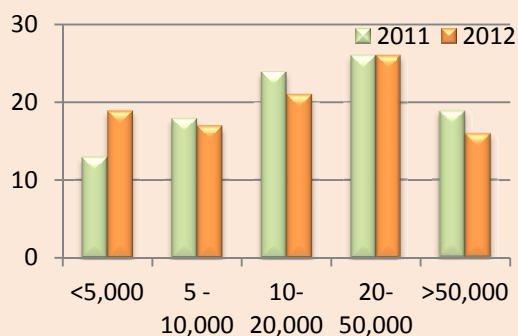


Distribution of Farm Income

There is a wide variation in farm incomes. In 2012 approximately 19%, or 15,029 farms, produced a family farm income of less than €5,000 compared to 13 percent of farms in 2011.

At the opposite end of the spectrum, 16% of farms produced a farm income of over €50,000 compared to 19% the previous year. Almost 3% or 2,373 farms, produced an income of over €100,000.

Percentage of Farms at Income Intervals



Income per Labour Unit

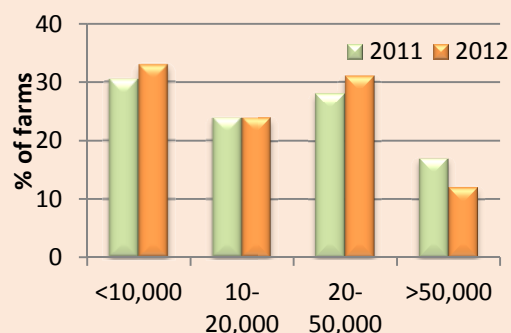
Family farm income does not include a cost for family labour. On average there is **1.13 family labour units** employed on each farm.

Almost 15% of farms are operated with less than three-quarters of a labour unit, while 47% of farms have more than one unpaid family labour unit.

The average unpaid labour supplied was highest on Dairy farms at 1.36 labour units and lowest on Tillage farms at 0.97 labour unit.

The **average income per family labour unit was €23,637** in 2012.

Income per Labour Unit



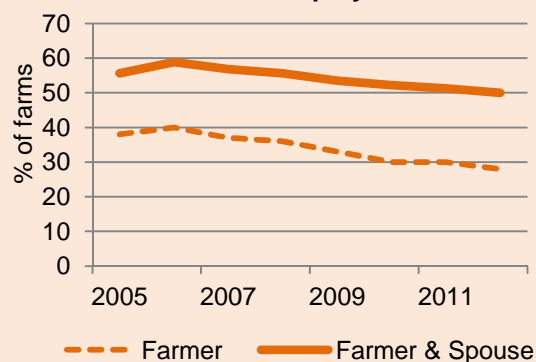
The income per labour unit exceeded €50,000 on 12% of farms in 2012. While at the opposite end of the spectrum income per labour unit was less than €10,000 on 33% of farms.

Off-farm Employment

The number of farms where either the farm holder or the spouse had off-farm employment peaked in 2006 at 59% and has been in decline since.

The **number of farmers employed off farm decreased from 30% in 2011 to 28% in 2012**, while the number of households where either the farmer or spouse were employed off farm, declined from 51% in 2011 to 50% in 2012.

Off farm Employment



Income by System of Farming

The average farm size across all systems of farming in 2012 was 47 hectares and the average income was €541 per hectare.

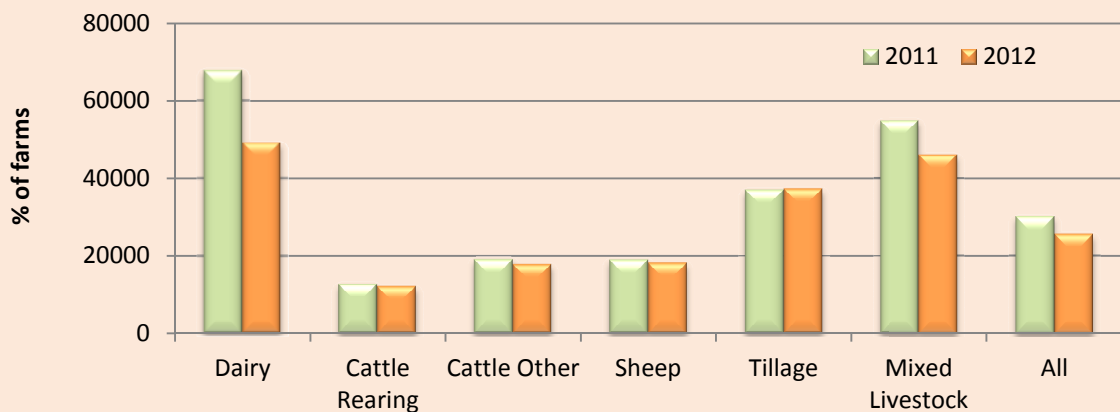
On average Tillage farms are the largest at 64 hectares of utilised agricultural area. However, dairy farms are the most profitable producing an income per hectare of €887 in 2012.

The dry-stock sector, cattle and sheep farms, is characterised by low profitability and small holdings. The average income per hectare was €348 on Cattle Rearing farms in 2012, the lowest of all systems. This system also has the smallest average size.

Average Farm Size & Income per Hectare

| | Size | Income |
|------------------|-----------|------------|
| | ha | €/ha |
| Dairy | 56 | 887 |
| Cattle Rearing | 35 | 348 |
| Cattle Finishing | 43 | 412 |
| Sheep | 49 | 375 |
| Tillage | 64 | 581 |
| Mixed Livestock | 63 | 734 |
| All Farms | 47 | 541 |

Income by System €/farm



Average family farm income varies considerably by farm system and is considerably higher than average on Dairy and Mixed Livestock farms. The average dairy farm income in 2012 was almost double the sector average.

Income decreased across all farm systems between 2011 and 2012 with the exception of Tillage which increased slightly. Proportionately, the largest income reduction was on Dairy farms down 27% from 2011 to 2012.

Income was down 5% on Cattle Rearing farms and 7% on Cattle Other farms from 2011 to 2012 and the Cattle Rearing system recorded the lowest farm income at just €12,186 in 2012.

Income on Sheep farms declined by 4% in 2012 from €19,050 to €18,243. Income on Tillage farms increased by just under 1% from 2011 to 2012, while income on Mixed Livestock farms was down 16%.

Reliance on Direct Payments

On average, total direct payments per farm were €20,802 in 2012. This comprises the Single Farm Payment (SFP), the Disadvantaged Area Scheme (DAS), the Rural Environmental Protection Scheme (REPS) and other subsidies including the newer Agri-Environmental scheme (AEOS).

Tillage farms have the highest Single Farm Payment on average, at €24,026, and it comprises 65% of income on Tillage farms.

Cattle Other farms are the most reliant on the Single Farm Payment as it comprises 87% of income.

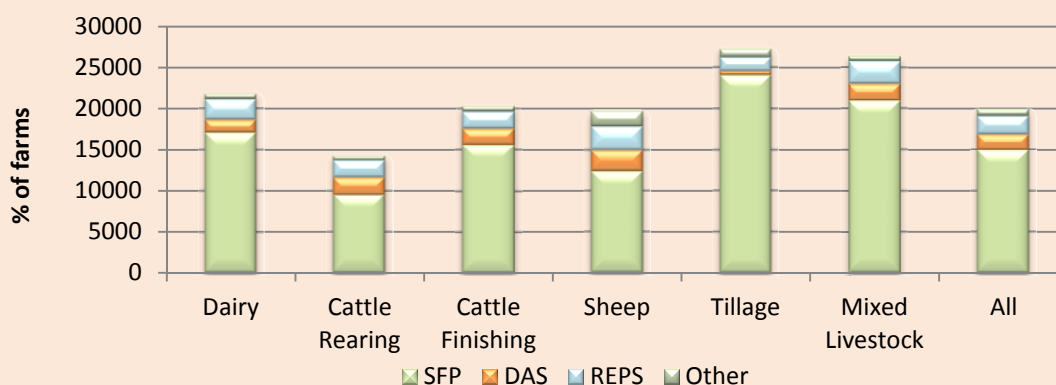
When the value of all direct payments to farmers are considered, DAS, REPS and Other payments in addition to the SFP, Tillage farms are recipients of the largest payments with a total direct payments sum of €27,912. Mixed Livestock farms also have significant payments at an average of €27,279 per farm.

Contribution of the Single Farm Payment to Farm Income

| | Single Farm Payment | Share of Income |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | € | % |
| Dairy | 17,054 | 35 |
| Cattle Rearing | 9,464 | 78 |
| Cattle Other | 15,628 | 87 |
| Sheep | 12,347 | 68 |
| Tillage | 24,026 | 65 |
| Mixed | 20,937 | 45 |
| All Farms | 14,885 | 58 |

Across all farm systems the Single Farm Payment is the most important direct payment. The Disadvantaged Area Scheme is of more importance to the dry-stock farms than Tillage or Dairy Farms.

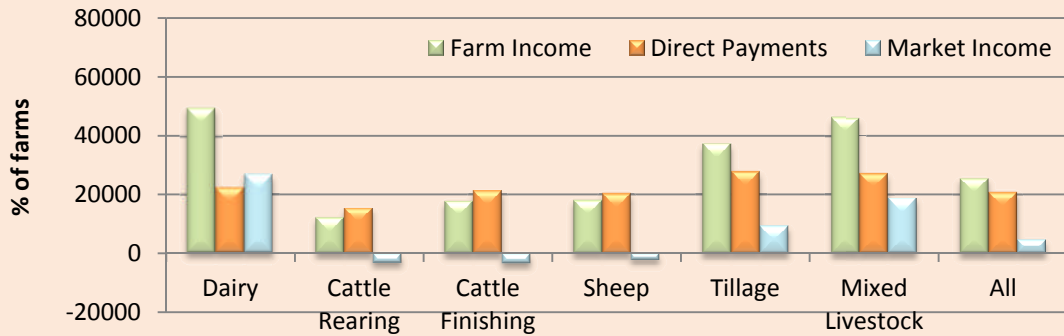
Composition of Direct Payments €/farm



Direct payments comprise on average 82% of total farm income across all farms and reliance is highest on Cattle Rearing farms, comprising over 120% of income. On average across all farms, **market income was €4,677**, that is income before the receipt of direct payments.

The two cattle and sheep systems failed to earn a positive market income in 2012. In other words, the costs of production exceeded the price received for the products in the market place. Without direct payments these farms would be operating at a loss.

Income & Direct Payments by System €/farm



Viability of Farming

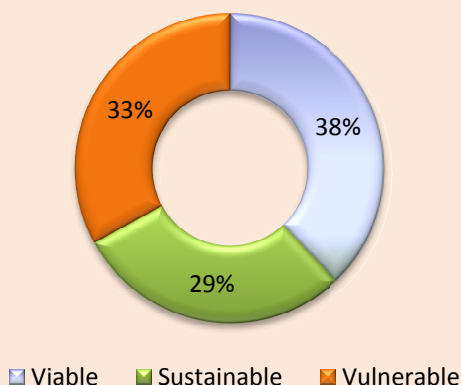
An economically viable farm is one that has the capacity to (a) pay family labour at the average agricultural wage, and (b) provide a 5 per cent return on non-land assets.

A sustainable farm is not economically viable but it is sustainable due to the presence of off-farm income. While a vulnerable farm is one that is not economically viable and does not have income from off-farm employment.

Viability of Farms by System

| | Viable | Sustain-able | Vulner-able |
|----------------|--------|--------------|-------------|
| | % | % | % |
| Dairy | 68 | 17 | 15 |
| Cattle Rearing | 18 | 43 | 40 |
| Cattle Other | 29 | 30 | 41 |
| Sheep | 23 | 35 | 42 |
| Tillage | 71 | 12 | 17 |
| Mixed | 58 | 23 | 18 |
| All Farms | 38 | 29 | 33 |

Viability of Farming: 2012



The proportion of economically viable farms decreased to 38% in 2012 from 41% in 2011. Approximately 29% of farms are economically sustainable.

Almost 33% of farms, or approximately 26,000 farms, are classified as economically vulnerable because the farm is not economically viable and neither the farmer nor spouse has off-farm income.

Tillage and Dairy farms are the most viable. The proportion of economically viable drystock farms remains low at about 18% for Cattle Rearing farms.

Investment and Borrowings

The average borrowings per farm in 2012 was €23,843 a 1% increase from the previous year.

The large majority of farms have no farm business related debt, although this varies considerably across farm systems. The average borrowings on Dairy farms was €67,708 compared to just €8,391 on Cattle Rearing farms.

Gross new investment in farming totalled €647 million in 2012 an increase of almost 1% on the 2011 level. The average gross new investment per farm was €8,173 in 2012. The average gross new investment per Dairy farm was €19,558 in 2012.

Regional Overview: Average Farm Indicators

| | Farm Size | Single Farm Payment | Farm Income |
|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
| | ha | €/ha | €/ha |
| Border | 42 | 289 | 372 |
| East | 58 | 336 | 546 |
| Midlands | 50 | 368 | 552 |
| Southwest | 48 | 296 | 585 |
| Southeast | 54 | 374 | 718 |
| South | 48 | 284 | 565 |
| West | 39 | 253 | 401 |

Regional Overview

The average income per farm varies considerably by region. The Border region has the lowest average farm income at just €15,476 per farm and the lowest income per hectare. The Border is also the most reliant on direct payments, contributing 119% of farm income. The average Single Farm Payment per hectare in the Border region is €289.

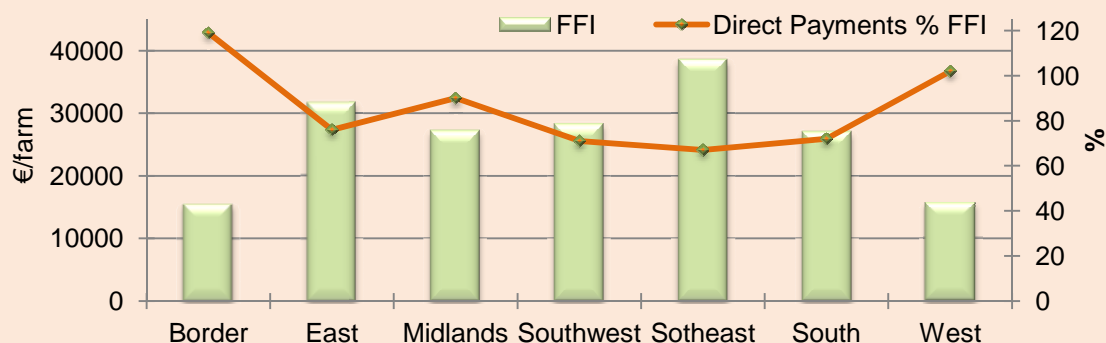
The West region has the smallest farms on average and the lowest Single Farm Payments per hectare at €253.

On average total direct payments comprise 102% of family farm income in the West.

The Southeast has the most profitable farms with an average farm income of €38,714 and income per hectare of €718, almost twice the income per hectare of the Border region.

The Southeast has the highest Single Farm payment per hectare at €374, but is the least reliant on direct payments as they contribute just 67% of farm income.

Family Farm Income by Region



Overview of the Dairy System

There were approximately 15,500 specialist dairy farms with an **average FFI of €49,290** in 2012, a **27% decrease on 2011**. Incomes were below the 2010 level by almost 3%.

The income decrease was mostly driven by increased expenditure with direct costs up 19% and overhead costs up 8%. Overall farm gross output was down marginally on the average dairy farm. While the value of the dairy enterprise declined, strong cattle prices in addition to relatively stable direct payment receipts were sufficient to offset much of the decline.

Components of Family Farm Income Dairy Farms

| | 2012 | change 2011 |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 169,085 | -2 |
| (of which direct payments) | 22,464 | -3 |
| Production costs | 119,795 | 14 |
| (of which direct costs) | 71,046 | 19 |
| (of which overhead costs) | 48,749 | 8 |
| Family Farm Income | 49,290 | -27 |

Milk production per hectare decreased in 2012, down 4%. Milk price also declined, by 9%, to an annual average milk price of 32.26 cent per litre. This resulted in an overall reduction in the gross output per hectare for the dairy enterprise of 10% in 2012.

Looking specifically at the dairy enterprise, direct and overhead costs per hectare increased significantly. Expenditure on concentrate feed increased by over one-third with feed usage increasing from 865kg per cow in 2011 to 1,011kg per cow in 2012 on average.

The combined impact of the lower milk price and output per hectare was a 23% reduction in the gross margin per hectare for the dairy enterprise.

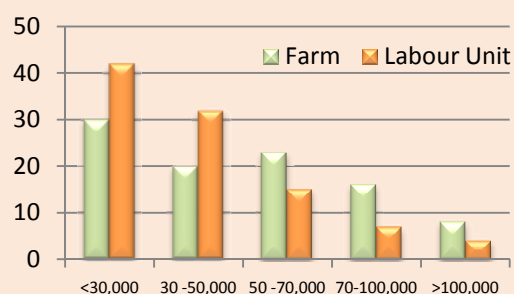
Dairy Enterprise Performance Indicators

| | 2012 | change 2011 |
|-------------------------|-------|----------------|
| | | % |
| Production (litres / c) | 9,496 | -4 |
| Milk Price (€ / litre) | 0.32 | -9 |
| Gross Output (€/ha) | 3,161 | -10 |
| Direct Costs (€/litre) | 0.148 | +20 |
| Direct Costs (€/ha) | 1,410 | +15 |
| Gross Margin (€ / ha) | 1,751 | -23 |

About 30% of dairy farms produced a farm income of €30,000 or less in 2012, while 8% earned €100,000 or more.

On a per labour unit basis about 42% of all dairy farms produced an income per labour unit of less than €30,000, while almost 26% produced an income per labour unit of over €50,000.

Percentage of Farms at Income Intervals



Overview of the Cattle Rearing System

There were approximately 17,800 Cattle Rearing farms with an **average FFI of €12,186** in 2012, a **5% reduction on 2011**. Suckler cow production is the dominant enterprise on these farms, with approximately one third of farms each selling the progeny as weanlings, store animals or finished.

Components of Family Farm Income Cattle Rearing Farms

| | 2012 | change 2011 |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 38,586 | 4 |
| (of which direct payments) | 15,440 | -4 |
| Production costs | 26,400 | 8 |
| (of which direct costs) | 12,725 | 15 |
| (of which overhead costs) | 13,675 | 3 |
| Family Farm Income | 12,186 | -5 |

The income decrease was entirely driven by higher costs as total farm gross output increased by 4%. Some of the gain in cattle gross output was eroded by declining direct payments. The value of the Single Farm Payment on Cattle Rearing farms decreased by 2%, while the value of the Rural Environmental Protection Scheme payments declined by 20%. Some of the reduction in REPS payments was offset by the AEOS scheme, but not entirely.

Direct costs increased substantially mostly due to increased feed expenditure; concentrate feed costs are up 26% and bulky feed costs are up 38%.

The average Cattle Rearing farmer operates a 35 hectare holding with 25 suckler cows at a stocking rate of 1.07 livestock units per hectare. The average Single Farm Payment is €270 per hectare compared to a national average of €316 per hectare across all farm systems and sizes.

Cattle Rearing Farms

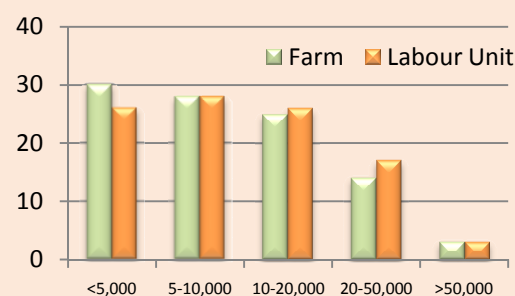
| Average for farms | 2012 |
|------------------------------|------|
| Farm Size | 35 |
| Number of Cows | 25 |
| Livestock Units per hectare | 1.07 |
| Single Farm Payment (€/ha) | 270 |
| Family Labour Units supplied | 0.98 |
| Age of Farmer | 56 |
| Farmer employed off farm (%) | 40 |

The average Cattle Rearing farm is operated with less than one unpaid family labour unit, 0.98 and the average age of the farmer is 56 compared to a national average of 57. Almost 40% of Cattle Rearing farms have off-farm employment.

Just over 30% of Cattle Rearing farms produced a family farm income of €5,000 or less in 2012, with a further 28% earning between €5,000 and €10,000. Only 14% of Cattle Rearing farms produced a farm income of €20,000 or greater.

On a per labour unit supplied, i.e. unpaid labour, 26% of farms produced an income per labour unit of €5,000 or less, while just 20% of farms achieved an income per labour unit of €20,000 or more.

Percentage of Farms at Income Intervals



Overview of the Cattle Other System

There were approximately 23,500 Cattle Other farms with an **average FFI of €17,896** in 2012, a **7% decrease on 2011**. Cattle fattening is the dominant farm enterprise on these farms.

Components of Family Farm Income Cattle Other Farms

| | 2012 | change 2011 |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 57,528 | +4 |
| (of which direct payments) | 21,233 | -1 |
| Production costs | 39,632 | +11 |
| (of which direct costs) | 20,224 | +15 |
| of which overhead costs) | 19,408 | +6 |
| Family Farm Income | 17,896 | -7 |

The income decrease on Cattle Other farms in 2012 was also due to increased input expenditure with gross output increasing by over 4 percent. The value of direct payments declined by 1%, eroding some of the gains in gross output due to rising cattle prices.

As with the Cattle Rearing farms, the increase in direct costs was due to increased expenditure on feed items. Total production costs increased by 11% from 2011 to 2012 on Cattle Other farms.

The average Cattle Other farmer operates a 43 hectare holding with approximately 54 livestock units. The average Single Farm Payment is €360 per hectare slightly higher than the national average at €316 per hectare.

Cattle Other Farms

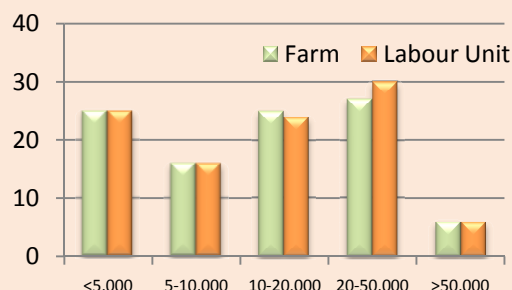
| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Average for farms | 2012 |
| Farm Size | 43 |
| Livestock Units | 54 |
| Livestock Units per hectare | 1.25 |
| Single Farm Payment (€/ha) | 360 |
| Family Labour Units supplied | 1.1 |
| Age of Farmer | 59 |
| Farmer employed off farm (%) | 34 |

The average Cattle Other farm is operated with slightly more than one labour unit, 1.1 and the average age of the farmer is 59 compared to a national average of 57. About 34% of Cattle Other farms have off-farm employment.

Just about a quarter of Cattle Other farms produced a family farm income of €5,000 or less in 2012, with a further 15% earning between €5,000 and €10,000. Over one-third of Cattle Other farms produced a farm income of €20,000 or greater.

On a per labour unit supplied, i.e. unpaid labour, 25% of farms produced an income per labour unit of €5,000 or less, while 36% of farms achieved an income per labour unit of €20,000 or more.

Percentage of Farms at Income Intervals



Overview of the Sheep System

There were approximately 12,500 Sheep farms with an **average FFI of €18,243** in 2012, a **4% decrease on 2011**. Although these farms may operate a number of farm enterprises, sheep production is the predominant system on these farms.

Components of Family Farm Income Sheep Farms

| | 2012 | change 2011 |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 50,070 | 5 |
| (of which direct payments) | 20,365 | 4 |
| Production costs | 31,828 | 11 |
| (of which direct costs) | 15,507 | 15 |
| (of which overhead costs) | 16,321 | 7 |
| Family Farm Income | 18,243 | -4 |

The income decrease on Sheep farms in 2012 was also due to increased costs. Average lamb prices declined by 7% in 2012 from an average of €102 in 2011 to €95 in 2012.

Input expenditure increase, with direct costs up almost 15%. As with the other livestock systems this was almost entirely due to feed costs. Concentrate feed expenditure increased by almost 21%.

The average Sheep farmer operates a 49 hectare holding with approximately 145 ewes. The average stocking rate is 1.15 livestock units per hectare.

The average Single Farm Payment per hectare is €254 for sheep farms, the lowest of all farm systems and considerably lower than the national average of €316 per hectare.

Sheep Farms

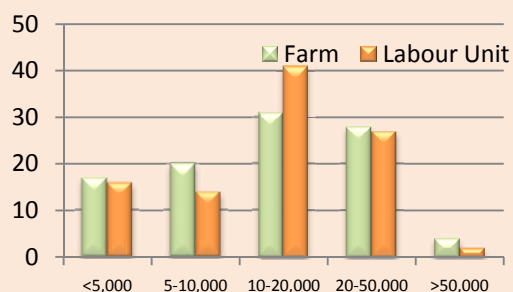
| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Average for farms | 2012 |
| Farm Size | 48.7 |
| Ewes | 145 |
| Livestock Units per hectare | 1.15 |
| Single Farm Payment (€/ha) | 254 |
| Family Labour Units supplied | 1.1 |
| Age of Farmer | 58 |
| Farmer employed off farm (%) | 29 |

The average Sheep farm is operated with slightly more than one unpaid family labour unit, 1.1 and the average age of the farmer is 58 compared to a national average of 57. On about 29% of Sheep farms the farmer has off-farm employment.

Just about 15% of Sheep farms produced a family farm income of €5,000 or less in 2012, with a further 20% earning between €5,000 and €10,000. About 11% of sheep farms produced a farm income of €30,000 or greater.

On a per labour unit supplied, i.e. unpaid labour, 16% of farms produced an income per labour unit of €5,000 or less, while 29% of farms achieved an income per labour unit of €20,000 or more.

Percentage of Farms at Income Intervals



Overview of the Tillage System

There were approximately 6,500 Tillage farms with an **average FFI of €37,151** in 2012, almost no change on the previous year. Although these farms may operate a number of farm enterprises, crop production is the predominant system on these farms.

Components of Family Farm Income Tillage Farms

| | 2012 | change |
|----------------------------|---------|--------|
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 117,189 | -4 |
| (of which direct payments) | 27,912 | +1.2 |
| Production costs | 80,038 | -6 |
| (of which direct costs) | 40,657 | -4 |
| (of which overhead costs) | 39,381 | -8 |
| Family Farm Income | 37,151 | +0.2 |

The income story on tillage farms differs somewhat from the livestock systems. Input costs did not increase as significantly, as expenditure on livestock feeding stuffs is a less important input on Tillage farms. However, gross output values declined at a greater pace on Tillage farms than in the livestock sector.

Although cereal prices were quite favourable in 2012, the weather adversely affected yields and the overall gross output value of the winter wheat harvest was down 18% from 2011 to 2012. Relatively strong cattle prices offset some of this decline, and the overall reduction in farm gross output was 4%.

The average Tillage farmer operates a 64 hectare holding and slightly over half of the farm is in crop production. The average gross output per hectare of crops in 2012 was €1,626. This compares to an average gross output of over €3,000 on a dairy enterprise in the same year.

The average Single Farm Payment per hectare is €376 for Tillage farms considerably higher than the national average of €316 per hectare.

Tillage Farms

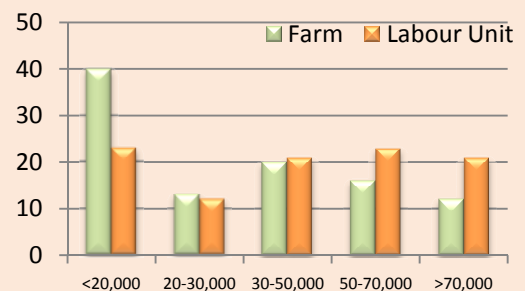
| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Average for farms | 2012 |
| Farm Size | 64 |
| Hectares of Cereals | 35 |
| Cereal Output (€/ha) | 1,626 |
| Single Farm Payment (€/ha) | 376 |
| Family Labour Units supplied | 0.97 |
| Age of Farmer | 57 |
| Farmer employed off farm (%) | 32 |

The average Tillage farm is operated with slightly less than one unpaid family labour unit, 0.97 and the average age of the farmer is the same as the national average at 57 years.

About 12% of Tillage farms produced a family farm income of €70,000 or more, while almost 40% of farms produced a family farm income of €20,000 or less.

The lower labour input supply on Tillage farms means that income is higher when measured on a per labour unit basis. About 21% of Tillage farms produced an income per labour unit of €70,000 or more.

Percentage of Farms at Income Intervals



APPENDIX A

LIST OF TABLES

- Table - 01A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System
Table - 01B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System
Table - 01C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System
Table - 01D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System
Table - 01E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System
- Table - 02A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System
Table - 02B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System
Table - 02C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System
Table - 02D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System
Table - 02E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System
- Table - 03A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System
Table - 03B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System
Table - 03C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System
Table - 03D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System
Table - 03E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System
- Table - 04A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System
Table - 04B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System
Table - 04C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System
Table - 04D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System
Table - 04E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System
- Table - 05A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System
Table - 05B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System
Table - 05C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System
Table - 05D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System
Table - 05E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System
- Table - 06A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System
Table - 06B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System
Table - 06C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System
Table - 06D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System
Table - 06E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System
- Table - 07A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems
Table - 07B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems
Table - 07C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems
Table - 07D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems
Table - 07E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

[The Teagasc NFS data archive is now accessible at \[www.teagasc.ie/nfs\]\(http://www.teagasc.ie/nfs\) and farm data and farm reports from 1993 to 2012 are available for download.](http://www.teagasc.ie/nfs)

APPENDIX A

LIST OF TABLES

Table - 08A (2012) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 08B (2012) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 08C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 08D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 08E (2012) Demographic Data by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 10A (2012) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

Table - 10B (2012) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

Table - 10C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

Table - 10D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

Table - 10E (2012) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

Table - 11A (2012) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

Table - 11B (2012) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

Table - 11C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

Table - 11D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

Table - 11E (2012) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

Table - 12A (2012) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Objective One Region

Table - 12B (2012) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Objective One Region

Table - 12C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Objective One Region

Table - 12D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Objective One Region

Table - 12E (2012) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Objective One Region

Table - 13A (2012) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

Table - 13B (2012) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

Table - 13C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

Table - 13D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

Table - 13E (2012) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

Table - 14A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Region - All Farms

Table - 14B (2012) Resources per Farm by Region - All Farms

Table - 14C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Region - All Farms

Table - 14D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Region - All Farms

Table - 14E (2012) Demographic Data by Region - All Farms

Table - 15A (2011) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 15B (2011) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 15C (2011) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 15D (2011) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 15E (2011) Demographic Data by System of Farming - All Farms

[The Teagasc NFS data archive is now accessible at www.teagasc.ie/nfs](http://www.teagasc.ie/nfs) and farm data and farm reports from 1993 to 2012 are available for download.

Table - 01B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 2 | 7 | 20 | 76 | 112 | 27 | 14 | 258 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 6.3 | 7.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 19.7 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | - | - | 23.6 | 35.0 | 53.4 | 101.5 | 39.2 | 44.9 |
| Total Area | - | - | 27.2 | 42.7 | 72.4 | 132.3 | 50.1 | 58.2 |
| Tillage | - | - | 0.2 | 0.5 | 3.1 | 11.7 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| of which Total Cereals | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 8.9 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| " Potatoes | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | - | - | 10.4 | 15.2 | 23.1 | 33.9 | 13.2 | 18.6 |
| Hay | - | - | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Pasture | - | - | 14.4 | 24.3 | 40.4 | 70.7 | 30.5 | 32.4 |
| Rough Grazing | - | - | 0.5 | 0.2 | 1.6 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 1.4 |
| U.A.A | - | - | 25.8 | 40.9 | 69.3 | 124.8 | 48.6 | 55.6 |
| Remainder of Farm | - | - | 1.3 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 7.5 | 1.5 | 2.6 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | - | - | 25.6 | 40.3 | 67.3 | 119.6 | 46.0 | 54.0 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | - | 36.8 | 54.7 | 82.2 | 135.2 | 49.1 | 67.5 |
| Other Cows | - | - | 0.4 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | - | - | 3.4 | 6.4 | 13.2 | 24.5 | 6.5 | 9.8 |
| < 1 Year Old | - | - | 16.6 | 30.8 | 54.4 | 82.9 | 32.5 | 41.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | - | - | 1.9 | 2.5 | 7.1 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 4.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | - | - | 4.8 | 8.7 | 16.9 | 19.2 | 9.7 | 12.1 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | - | - | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | - | - | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| Bulls | - | - | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Total Cattle | - | - | 65.1 | 104.7 | 178.6 | 274.6 | 109.6 | 138.7 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | - | - | 0.0 | 0.8 | 2.1 | 7.1 | 2.3 | 1.7 |
| Other Sheep | - | - | 0.0 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 12.3 | 1.5 | 2.2 |
| Total Sheep | - | - | 0.0 | 1.2 | 4.8 | 19.4 | 3.8 | 3.9 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | - | 36.8 | 54.7 | 82.2 | 135.2 | 49.1 | 67.5 |
| Other Cattle | - | - | 13.3 | 22.8 | 46.5 | 65.0 | 30.2 | 33.8 |
| Sheep | - | - | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Horses | - | - | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Total Livestock Units | - | - | 50.4 | 77.7 | 129.5 | 203.0 | 79.7 | 101.9 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | - | - | 1.40 | 1.24 | 1.43 | 1.59 | 1.50 | 1.36 |
| Total | - | - | 1.43 | 1.33 | 1.73 | 2.58 | 1.60 | 1.59 |

Table - 01C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 2 | 7 | 20 | 76 | 112 | 27 | 14 | 258 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 6.3 | 7.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 19.7 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | - | - | 56624 | 93642 | 144814 | 239992 | 73912 | 116309 |
| of which milk | - | - | 52976 | 88368 | 137861 | 235043 | 68627 | 110683 |
| Cattle | - | - | 11119 | 20705 | 41564 | 64670 | 21430 | 30388 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | - | - | 0 | 0 | 15 | 23 | 23 | 9 |
| Sheep & Wool | - | - | 0 | 135 | 328 | 1201 | 132 | 266 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | - | - | 0 | 13 | 25 | 66 | 70 | 23 |
| Pigs | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | - | - | 0 | 0 | 767 | 0 | 0 | 300 |
| Horses | - | - | 0 | 0 | 303 | -1084 | 0 | 40 |
| Other | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | - | - | 67742 | 114482 | 187776 | 304778 | 95474 | 147303 |
| of which Disease Compensation | - | - | 63 | 398 | 895 | 246 | 79 | 513 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 297 |
| Barley - Feeding | - | - | 0 | 0 | 1189 | 6644 | 0 | 1083 |
| Barley - Malting | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262 |
| Oats | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| Potatoes | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 |
| Other | - | - | 108 | 304 | 814 | 2964 | 45 | 644 |
| of which Forestry Premium | - | - | 0 | 154 | 369 | 1163 | 0 | 277 |
| Sub-Total Crops | - | - | 108 | 735 | 3216 | 13458 | 45 | 2479 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | - | - | 67850 | 115216 | 190993 | 318237 | 95520 | 149783 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | - | - | 283 | 342 | 365 | 1902 | 245 | 434 |
| + Other Current Receipts | - | - | 291 | 69 | 299 | 504 | 211 | 222 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / | - | - | 9404 | 16714 | 26455 | 42674 | 19781 | 21232 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | - | - | 7288 | 12422 | 22351 | 36043 | 12607 | 17054 |
| " REPS | - | - | 925 | 2596 | 2387 | 4343 | 3818 | 2419 |
| " DAS | - | - | 1190 | 1608 | 1520 | 1963 | 2906 | 1605 |
| " Other Subsidies | - | - | 133 | 486 | 714 | 1049 | 987 | 588 |
| AEOS | - | - | 0 | 67 | 81 | 10 | 0 | 54 |
| + Income from Land Let | - | - | 0 | 15 | 131 | 271 | 45 | 78 |
| + Income from Quota Let | - | - | 101 | 24 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | - | - | 926 | 1773 | 3437 | 9212 | 1448 | 2798 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | - | - | 77002 | 130609 | 214855 | 355592 | 114488 | 169085 |

Table - 01D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 2 | 7 | 20 | 76 | 112 | 27 | 14 | 258 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 6.3 | 7.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 19.7 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | - | - | 14626 | 20955 | 35789 | 61653 | 19441 | 28426 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | - | - | 1608 | 1725 | 3491 | 5608 | 527 | 2583 |
| Fertiliser | - | - | 5531 | 9173 | 14878 | 26501 | 8604 | 11966 |
| Crop Protection | - | - | 88 | 284 | 747 | 2906 | 121 | 611 |
| Purchased Seed | - | - | 152 | 288 | 837 | 2054 | 133 | 595 |
| Hire of Machinery | - | - | 3490 | 6402 | 9109 | 14244 | 5179 | 7452 |
| Transport | - | - | 161 | 297 | 324 | 869 | 225 | 331 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | - | - | 4284 | 7325 | 11668 | 22481 | 6866 | 9531 |
| Casual Labour | - | - | 326 | 956 | 649 | 2100 | 262 | 767 |
| Other | - | - | 3468 | 5831 | 10780 | 18679 | 4998 | 8233 |
| Sub-Total | - | - | 33734 | 53238 | 88272 | 157097 | 46356 | 70497 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | - | - | 320 | 552 | 513 | 728 | 1386 | 556 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | - | - | 34055 | 53787 | 88785 | 157741 | 47741 | 71046 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | - | - | 1136 | 2564 | 6248 | 10226 | 2414 | 4294 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | - | - | 3878 | 4391 | 5445 | 7888 | 3268 | 4837 |
| Current Hired Labour | - | - | 117 | 687 | 6377 | 20951 | 936 | 4295 |
| Interest Charges | - | - | 1532 | 1404 | 3520 | 12659 | 1530 | 3000 |
| Machinery Depreciation | - | - | 2920 | 5214 | 9433 | 16142 | 3946 | 7156 |
| Machinery Operating | - | - | 5160 | 7787 | 12392 | 27803 | 6866 | 10468 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | - | - | 1969 | 3289 | 5849 | 12748 | 3026 | 4719 |
| Buildings Depreciation | - | - | 2985 | 3743 | 7286 | 15067 | 3120 | 5706 |
| Buildings Maintenance | - | - | 1215 | 1644 | 2273 | 2851 | 1283 | 1870 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | - | - | 291 | 515 | 760 | 1620 | 278 | 632 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | - | - | 1014 | 1214 | 2054 | 3054 | 1246 | 1627 |
| Other | - | - | 2651 | 4067 | 5736 | 9546 | 3391 | 4823 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | - | - | 22899 | 33229 | 61632 | 127808 | 28278 | 48749 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | - | - | 56954 | 87019 | 150417 | 285633 | 76019 | 119802 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | - | - | 76.1 | 66.8 | 70.0 | 79.9 | 67.0 | 70.4 |

Table - 01E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 2 | 7 | 20 | 76 | 112 | 27 | 14 | 258 |
| Per Cent of Population | - | 0.9 | 2.1 | 6.3 | 7.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 19.7 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | - | - | 56.1 | 50.7 | 51.9 | 48.1 | 57.2 | 52.1 |
| Marital Status - Married % | - | - | 80.0 | 84.2 | 85.7 | 63.0 | 92.7 | 83.4 |
| Widowed % | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.3 | 2.4 |
| Single % | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.5 |
| Separated % | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | - | - | 3.8 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 3.6 |
| < 24 (no.) | - | - | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| < 24 % HH | - | - | 60.0 | 56.6 | 61.6 | 59.3 | 55.9 | 59.1 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | - | - | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | - | - | 50.0 | 43.4 | 43.8 | 51.9 | 23.9 | 42.9 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | - | - | 85.0 | 81.6 | 88.4 | 88.9 | 74.5 | 84.1 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | - | - | 55.0 | 56.6 | 49.1 | 0.0 | 49.4 | 51.1 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.3 | 7.6 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | - | - | 50.0 | 52.6 | 45.5 | 0.0 | 49.4 | 46.5 |
| Pensioners (no.) | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Pensioners % HH | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.7 | 0.0 | 23.9 | 10.2 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.2 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 8 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 11 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 15 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | - | - | - | 29 | 20 | - | 7 | 20 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | - | - | - | 30 | 27 | - | 27 | 23 |
| FFI70TO100000 | - | - | - | - | 26 | - | 13 | 16 |
| >100000 | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 8 |

Table - 02B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------|-------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 8 | 36 | 55 | 26 | 3 | 16 | 145 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.6 | 2.6 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 2.4 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 22.5 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | - | - | 24.4 | 33.7 | 63.7 | - | 37.0 | 32.1 |
| Total Area | - | - | 26.9 | 39.9 | 69.0 | - | 42.6 | 36.4 |
| Tillage | - | - | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | - | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| of which Total Cereals | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| " Potatoes | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | - | - | 6.9 | 9.9 | 13.9 | - | 6.6 | 8.2 |
| Hay | - | - | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 | - | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| Pasture | - | - | 16.4 | 25.2 | 41.4 | - | 20.0 | 22.0 |
| Rough Grazing | - | - | 1.2 | 2.3 | 6.1 | - | 11.7 | 3.0 |
| U.A.A | - | - | 25.7 | 38.5 | 65.6 | - | 41.3 | 35.0 |
| Remainder of Farm | - | - | 1.3 | 1.4 | 3.4 | - | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | - | - | 24.6 | 36.2 | 58.0 | - | 33.8 | 32.2 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cows | - | - | 18.7 | 28.2 | 45.9 | - | 18.4 | 24.7 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | - | - | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.5 | - | 0.8 | 1.6 |
| < 1 Year Old | - | - | 15.5 | 22.6 | 39.3 | - | 14.4 | 20.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | - | - | 1.7 | 2.9 | 6.4 | - | 1.5 | 2.7 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | - | - | 3.4 | 4.9 | 7.1 | - | 3.0 | 4.5 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | - | - | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.4 | - | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | - | - | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.9 | - | 0.9 | 1.2 |
| Bulls | - | - | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 | - | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Total Cattle | - | - | 42.4 | 63.0 | 104.8 | - | 39.9 | 56.1 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | - | - | 0.5 | 1.1 | 10.1 | - | 0.4 | 2.4 |
| Other Sheep | - | - | 0.3 | 3.2 | 9.0 | - | 0.5 | 2.8 |
| Total Sheep | - | - | 0.8 | 4.3 | 19.1 | - | 0.9 | 5.2 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cattle | - | - | 27.4 | 41.1 | 67.3 | - | 26.1 | 36.4 |
| Sheep | - | - | 0.1 | 0.6 | 2.7 | - | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| Horses | - | - | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | - | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | - | - | 28.0 | 42.1 | 70.1 | - | 26.3 | 37.4 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | - | - | 0.92 | 1.04 | 1.25 | - | 0.82 | 0.98 |
| Total | - | - | 0.94 | 1.06 | 1.32 | - | 0.83 | 1.00 |

Table - 02C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 8 | 36 | 55 | 26 | 3 | 16 | 145 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.6 | 2.6 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 2.4 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 22.5 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| of which milk | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Cattle | - | - | 15544 | 24775 | 46812 | - | 15433 | 22368 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | - | - | 360 | 809 | 1260 | - | 281 | 628 |
| Sheep & Wool | - | - | 12 | 305 | 1403 | - | 35 | 376 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | - | - | 0 | 12 | 121 | - | 0 | 24 |
| Pigs | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | - | - | 505 | 63 | 0 | - | -3 | 174 |
| Other | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | - | - | 16061 | 25142 | 48214 | - | 15465 | 22918 |
| of which Disease Compensation | - | - | 0 | 72 | 30 | - | 0 | 30 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Barley - Feeding | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 43 |
| Barley - Malting | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 2 |
| Potatoes | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Other | - | - | 374 | 535 | 2214 | - | 734 | 641 |
| of which Forestry Premium | - | - | 130 | 370 | 1586 | - | 734 | 443 |
| Sub-Total Crops | - | - | 374 | 535 | 2617 | - | 734 | 685 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | - | - | 16435 | 25677 | 50831 | - | 16198 | 23603 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | - | - | 1183 | 175 | 263 | - | 0 | 448 |
| + Other Current Receipts | - | - | 6 | 170 | 184 | - | 0 | 88 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subsidies | - | - | 9881 | 16499 | 26186 | - | 15367 | 14195 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | - | - | 6292 | 10435 | 21220 | - | 7003 | 9464 |
| " REPS | - | - | 1214 | 2697 | 1976 | - | 4773 | 2062 |
| " DAS | - | - | 1820 | 2634 | 2627 | - | 3077 | 2151 |
| " Other Subsidies | - | - | 556 | 745 | 484 | - | 514 | 543 |
| AEOS | - | - | 556 | 606 | 360 | - | 71 | 428 |
| + Income from Land Let | - | - | 39 | 416 | 500 | - | 21 | 206 |
| + Income from Quota Let | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | - | - | 0 | 1 | 251 | - | 0 | 28 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | - | - | 27611 | 42938 | 77721 | - | 32063 | 38586 |

Table - 02D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 8 | 36 | 55 | 26 | 3 | 16 | 145 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.6 | 2.6 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 2.4 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 22.5 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | - | - | 1967 | 3706 | 8139 | - | 3442 | 3362 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | - | - | 437 | 458 | 801 | - | 362 | 534 |
| Fertiliser | - | - | 2192 | 2623 | 4317 | - | 2387 | 2504 |
| Crop Protection | - | - | 50 | 75 | 180 | - | 43 | 67 |
| Purchased Seed | - | - | 58 | 91 | 185 | - | 83 | 79 |
| Hire of Machinery | - | - | 1969 | 3303 | 4096 | - | 1791 | 2533 |
| Transport | - | - | 30 | 62 | 94 | - | 68 | 47 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | - | - | 1414 | 2382 | 3970 | - | 1317 | 2053 |
| Casual Labour | - | - | 25 | 28 | 446 | - | 30 | 69 |
| Other | - | - | 1280 | 1206 | 1434 | - | 826 | 1193 |
| Sub-Total | - | - | 9423 | 13934 | 23662 | - | 10349 | 12440 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | - | - | -17 | 447 | 672 | - | 51 | 285 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | - | - | 9406 | 14381 | 24334 | - | 10400 | 12725 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | - | - | 500 | 1052 | 2153 | - | 550 | 903 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | - | - | 1330 | 1927 | 2669 | - | 2049 | 1692 |
| Current Hired Labour | - | - | 264 | 210 | 748 | - | 88 | 249 |
| Interest Charges | - | - | 246 | 756 | 1383 | - | 251 | 559 |
| Machinery Depreciation | - | - | 1707 | 2204 | 3673 | - | 1578 | 2010 |
| Machinery Operating | - | - | 3203 | 3218 | 6298 | - | 2584 | 3310 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | - | - | 1724 | 1766 | 3415 | - | 1336 | 1736 |
| Buildings Depreciation | - | - | 981 | 1593 | 3225 | - | 1948 | 1539 |
| Buildings Maintenance | - | - | 372 | 733 | 1045 | - | 331 | 629 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | - | - | 213 | 188 | 462 | - | 210 | 217 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | - | - | 533 | 868 | 1201 | - | 735 | 723 |
| Other | - | - | 1493 | 2016 | 2828 | - | 1967 | 1845 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | - | - | 10843 | 14763 | 25684 | - | 12291 | 13675 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | - | - | 20249 | 29145 | 50018 | - | 22691 | 26400 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | - | - | 75.7 | 70.6 | 65.4 | - | 73.0 | 71.6 |

Table - 03B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 12 | 33 | 68 | 63 | 24 | 21 | 221 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 9.2 | 5.9 | 1.2 | 2.9 | 29.6 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | - | 15.8 | 24.3 | 37.0 | 58.3 | 108.6 | 39.8 | 39.0 |
| Total Area | - | 17.5 | 26.8 | 41.3 | 69.7 | 140.2 | 44.0 | 45.2 |
| Tillage | - | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 11.6 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| of which Total Cereals | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| " Potatoes | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | - | 5.0 | 6.5 | 9.9 | 15.3 | 23.1 | 7.3 | 9.9 |
| Hay | - | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| Pasture | - | 11.0 | 17.0 | 24.6 | 44.4 | 87.1 | 22.1 | 27.5 |
| Rough Grazing | - | 0.0 | 0.7 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 9.6 | 6.8 | 2.6 |
| U.A.A | - | 16.8 | 25.3 | 39.6 | 67.7 | 136.5 | 40.8 | 43.4 |
| Remainder of Farm | - | 0.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 1.8 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | - | 16.8 | 24.7 | 37.6 | 64.7 | 128.4 | 34.2 | 41.0 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cows | - | 3.7 | 9.5 | 12.0 | 23.8 | 61.5 | 12.4 | 14.9 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | - | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 4.6 | 0.5 | 1.3 |
| < 1 Year Old | - | 11.7 | 19.6 | 20.8 | 35.8 | 72.3 | 18.0 | 24.3 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | - | 9.6 | 11.9 | 14.6 | 25.6 | 46.9 | 13.2 | 16.8 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | - | 6.4 | 8.9 | 9.5 | 14.3 | 42.5 | 5.7 | 10.9 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | - | 2.2 | 1.9 | 6.2 | 11.7 | 13.7 | 2.1 | 5.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | - | 1.7 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 2.4 |
| Bulls | - | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Total Cattle | - | 36.1 | 54.7 | 67.6 | 116.9 | 249.4 | 54.2 | 77.0 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | - | 8.9 | 12.5 | 7.9 | 23.4 | 61.4 | 8.2 | 14.4 |
| Other Sheep | - | 6.7 | 11.1 | 9.0 | 21.7 | 73.9 | 7.5 | 14.3 |
| Total Sheep | - | 15.5 | 23.6 | 16.9 | 45.1 | 135.3 | 15.7 | 28.7 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cattle | - | 22.9 | 34.0 | 44.6 | 77.1 | 164.1 | 34.8 | 50.1 |
| Sheep | - | 2.2 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 6.0 | 18.3 | 2.2 | 3.9 |
| Horses | - | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.5 |
| Total Livestock Units | - | 25.1 | 37.5 | 47.3 | 83.5 | 184.1 | 38.1 | 54.4 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | - | 0.90 | 1.01 | 1.02 | 1.29 | 1.39 | 1.20 | 1.09 |
| Total | - | 0.90 | 1.02 | 1.05 | 1.41 | 1.63 | 1.20 | 1.14 |

Table - 03C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 12 | 33 | 68 | 63 | 24 | 21 | 221 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 9.2 | 5.9 | 1.2 | 2.9 | 29.6 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| of which milk | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cattle | - | 14363 | 20220 | 29422 | 52641 | 114140 | 18434 | 32639 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | - | 31 | 292 | 310 | 785 | 1666 | 299 | 421 |
| Sheep & Wool | - | 922 | 1716 | 1141 | 3424 | 9384 | 1013 | 2032 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | - | 50 | 118 | 91 | 362 | 726 | 141 | 178 |
| Pigs | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | - | 0 | -11 | -86 | 350 | 496 | 89 | 71 |
| Other | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | - | 15286 | 21925 | 30477 | 56415 | 124020 | 19536 | 34743 |
| of which Disease Compensation | - | 0 | 0 | 38 | 110 | 0 | 24 | 36 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 206 |
| Barley - Feeding | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2054 | 0 | 0 | 1065 |
| Barley - Malting | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Potatoes | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Other | - | 114 | 471 | 965 | 1514 | 4757 | 1900 | 1110 |
| of which Forestry Premium | - | 0 | 0 | 441 | 354 | 1039 | 1194 | 370 |
| Sub-Total Crops | - | 501 | 884 | 1960 | 3900 | 14756 | 1900 | 2465 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | - | 15787 | 22809 | 32437 | 60315 | 138777 | 21436 | 37208 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | - | 0 | 30 | 28 | 746 | 1465 | 1176 | 344 |
| + Other Current Receipts | - | 15 | 61 | 174 | 315 | 255 | 9 | 144 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subsidies | - | 8917 | 12806 | 20346 | 29873 | 59734 | 13421 | 20117 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | - | 6522 | 9758 | 14760 | 24872 | 51711 | 8986 | 15628 |
| " REPS | - | 1422 | 850 | 3314 | 1688 | 3745 | 1322 | 2029 |
| " DAS | - | 973 | 1641 | 2141 | 2176 | 2559 | 2816 | 1969 |
| " Other Subsidies | - | 50 | 676 | 222 | 1499 | 2445 | 439 | 669 |
| AEOS | - | 0 | 558 | 131 | 831 | 0 | 297 | 356 |
| + Income from Land Let | - | 0 | 373 | 228 | 214 | 193 | 370 | 238 |
| + Income from Quota Let | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | - | 145 | 258 | 388 | 386 | 6747 | 0 | 559 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | - | 24600 | 35837 | 52849 | 91163 | 193749 | 36429 | 57528 |

Table - 03D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 12 | 33 | 68 | 63 | 24 | 21 | 221 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 9.2 | 5.9 | 1.2 | 2.9 | 29.6 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | - | 3182 | 5962 | 7529 | 11909 | 28239 | 4110 | 8037 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | - | 130 | 377 | 310 | 989 | 6050 | 844 | 734 |
| Fertiliser | - | 1675 | 2143 | 3194 | 6263 | 13640 | 2526 | 3763 |
| Crop Protection | - | 48 | 119 | 246 | 613 | 1985 | 66 | 323 |
| Purchased Seed | - | 54 | 98 | 241 | 347 | 1197 | 65 | 230 |
| Hire of Machinery | - | 1599 | 2454 | 3193 | 4397 | 9762 | 2037 | 3229 |
| Transport | - | 81 | 130 | 340 | 244 | 1024 | 69 | 244 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | - | 969 | 1434 | 2243 | 3301 | 7667 | 1381 | 2259 |
| Casual Labour | - | 0 | 18 | 77 | 47 | 58 | 16 | 41 |
| Other | - | 483 | 966 | 1267 | 1943 | 3127 | 942 | 1281 |
| Sub-Total | - | 8221 | 13701 | 18640 | 30053 | 72749 | 12055 | 20141 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | - | 55 | 270 | 30 | 16 | 514 | -156 | 84 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | - | 8276 | 13971 | 18668 | 30069 | 73263 | 11899 | 20224 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | - | 329 | 713 | 1114 | 2835 | 7474 | 1087 | 1538 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | - | 1538 | 1651 | 1904 | 2149 | 2556 | 1667 | 1855 |
| Current Hired Labour | - | 17 | 118 | 604 | 1847 | 4279 | 41 | 773 |
| Interest Charges | - | 114 | 416 | 689 | 1037 | 3258 | 284 | 693 |
| Machinery Depreciation | - | 2243 | 2130 | 2606 | 4549 | 9236 | 2724 | 3142 |
| Machinery Operating | - | 2391 | 3002 | 4485 | 7384 | 14731 | 3367 | 4798 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | - | 873 | 1328 | 2281 | 3874 | 9149 | 1681 | 2443 |
| Buildings Depreciation | - | 1034 | 1537 | 1795 | 2744 | 6120 | 1184 | 1953 |
| Buildings Maintenance | - | 264 | 729 | 1082 | 1247 | 2598 | 432 | 930 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | - | 88 | 209 | 254 | 260 | 808 | 132 | 235 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | - | 496 | 897 | 983 | 1449 | 2694 | 660 | 1034 |
| Other | - | 1431 | 1852 | 2552 | 3442 | 5605 | 1503 | 2458 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | - | 9945 | 13253 | 18068 | 28943 | 59358 | 13080 | 19408 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | - | 18220 | 27224 | 36739 | 59012 | 132621 | 24979 | 39632 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | - | 77.0 | 81.0 | 71.2 | 66.7 | 69.6 | 71.6 | 73.1 |

Table - 04A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 10 | 11 | 30 | 27 | 7 | 33 | 118 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 4.5 | 15.9 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | - | 31253 | 35529 | 50559 | 84225 | - | 32808 | 50070 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | - | 0 | 1396 | 0 | 0 | - | 64 | 224 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | - | 13429 | 13805 | 19013 | 31324 | - | 18138 | 20365 |
| - Direct Costs | - | 11981 | 10437 | 16335 | 27042 | - | 8642 | 15507 |
| = Gross Margin | - | 19272 | 25092 | 34224 | 57183 | - | 24165 | 34564 |
| - Overhead Costs | - | 8740 | 11916 | 14981 | 31952 | - | 10500 | 16321 |
| = Family Farm Income | - | 10532 | 13176 | 19244 | 25231 | - | 13665 | 18243 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | - | 31504 | 33883 | 48390 | 80447 | - | 33098 | 48559 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | - | 18231 | 19462 | 27043 | 49631 | - | 16382 | 27265 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | - | 13273 | 14421 | 21347 | 30816 | - | 16716 | 21294 |
| - Net New Investment | - | 2313 | 490 | 2510 | 8138 | - | 736 | 2912 |
| = Cash Flow | - | 10960 | 13931 | 18837 | 22678 | - | 15980 | 18382 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | - | 7105 | 12368 | 19617 | 42689 | - | 12047 | 20106 |
| Livestock: Breeding | - | 10695 | 20021 | 23010 | 39233 | - | 18057 | 24072 |
| Trading | - | 11767 | 10955 | 17268 | 45211 | - | 8292 | 19179 |
| Land & Buildings | - | 240100 | 459545 | 576338 | 989444 | - | 322229 | 552836 |
| Gross New Investment | - | 2313 | 490 | 2520 | 8756 | - | 768 | 3041 |
| Loans Closing Balance | - | 0 | 0 | 6874 | 24853 | - | 3903 | 8384 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | - | 12180 | 16292 | 25395 | 42169 | - | 21740 | 26030 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | - | - | - | 50.0 | 44.4 | - | - | 36.1 |
| (2) | - | - | - | 46.7 | 55.6 | - | - | 34.7 |
| (3) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100.0 | 28.4 |
| = Total | - | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | - | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table - 04B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------|-------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 10 | 11 | 30 | 27 | 7 | 33 | 118 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 4.5 | 15.9 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | - | 15.1 | 26.4 | 35.4 | 62.6 | - | 52.3 | 43.4 |
| Total Area | - | 17.1 | 26.7 | 40.7 | 74.5 | - | 63.8 | 51.1 |
| Tillage | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.5 | - | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| of which Total Cereals | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| " Potatoes | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | - | 3.3 | 4.6 | 7.3 | 12.5 | - | 2.7 | 6.2 |
| Hay | - | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.0 | - | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Pasture | - | 12.3 | 17.8 | 28.0 | 47.1 | - | 29.0 | 29.9 |
| Rough Grazing | - | 0.4 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 6.6 | - | 26.6 | 10.1 |
| U.A.A | - | 16.1 | 25.7 | 38.6 | 71.0 | - | 61.4 | 48.7 |
| Remainder of Farm | - | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 3.5 | - | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | - | 16.4 | 23.6 | 39.2 | 66.5 | - | 53.2 | 46.1 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cows | - | 3.5 | 9.6 | 8.6 | 17.7 | - | 6.8 | 9.9 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | - | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | - | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| < 1 Year Old | - | 5.9 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 19.3 | - | 5.6 | 10.2 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | - | 3.0 | 1.1 | 4.6 | 9.8 | - | 0.9 | 4.0 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | - | 4.3 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 7.9 | - | 1.8 | 4.0 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | - | 1.4 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 6.6 | - | 0.3 | 2.1 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | - | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1.8 | - | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| Bulls | - | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.8 | - | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Total Cattle | - | 18.8 | 24.9 | 29.3 | 64.8 | - | 16.3 | 32.0 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | - | 62.4 | 82.0 | 142.9 | 196.3 | - | 148.3 | 144.8 |
| Other Sheep | - | 48.7 | 91.4 | 139.9 | 208.6 | - | 101.3 | 130.6 |
| Total Sheep | - | 111.1 | 173.4 | 282.8 | 404.8 | - | 249.6 | 275.4 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cattle | - | 12.1 | 15.8 | 19.7 | 43.9 | - | 10.7 | 21.2 |
| Sheep | - | 15.2 | 21.5 | 36.9 | 51.5 | - | 27.6 | 34.1 |
| Horses | - | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | - | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| Total Livestock Units | - | 27.3 | 37.9 | 57.1 | 95.5 | - | 39.1 | 55.9 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | - | 0.87 | 1.09 | 1.16 | 1.29 | - | 1.03 | 1.11 |
| Total | - | 0.89 | 1.11 | 1.17 | 1.47 | - | 1.04 | 1.16 |

Table - 04C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 10 | 11 | 30 | 27 | 7 | 33 | 118 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 4.5 | 15.9 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| of which milk | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Cattle | - | 10989 | 9614 | 12908 | 27248 | - | 6946 | 14256 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | - | 60 | 120 | 219 | 744 | - | 196 | 299 |
| Sheep & Wool | - | 8047 | 11654 | 18480 | 26315 | - | 9142 | 15997 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | - | 584 | 991 | 1426 | 1669 | - | 1453 | 1316 |
| Pigs | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | - | 0 | 30 |
| Poultry | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | - | 0 | 4 |
| Horses | - | -665 | 0 | 95 | 0 | - | 64 | -43 |
| Other | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | - | 18371 | 21268 | 31483 | 53765 | - | 16152 | 30243 |
| of which Disease Compensation | - | 126 | 0 | 0 | 55 | - | 7 | 28 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 28 |
| Barley - Feeding | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 697 |
| Barley - Malting | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 56 |
| Potatoes | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 25 |
| Other | - | 196 | 209 | 413 | 1125 | - | 621 | 548 |
| of which Forestry Premium | - | 0 | 0 | 93 | 171 | - | 481 | 213 |
| Sub-Total Crops | - | 196 | 209 | 1775 | 2962 | - | 621 | 1354 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | - | 18567 | 21477 | 33258 | 56727 | - | 16774 | 31597 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | - | 0 | 0 | 157 | 234 | - | 32 | 104 |
| + Other Current Receipts | - | 0 | 91 | 250 | 28 | - | 1 | 122 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subsidies | - | 12566 | 12611 | 17151 | 28309 | - | 15937 | 18367 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | - | 6373 | 7606 | 11455 | 22107 | - | 9227 | 12347 |
| " REPS | - | 4212 | 2367 | 2050 | 2847 | - | 3410 | 2891 |
| " DAS | - | 1905 | 2275 | 2654 | 2582 | - | 3035 | 2581 |
| " Other Subsidies | - | 660 | 1355 | 2419 | 2442 | - | 1719 | 1864 |
| AEOS | - | 0 | 364 | 760 | 682 | - | 118 | 421 |
| + Income from Land Let | - | 0 | 1396 | 0 | 0 | - | 64 | 224 |
| + Income from Quota Let | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | - | 0 | 55 | 256 | 1187 | - | 0 | 377 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | - | 31253 | 35529 | 50559 | 84225 | - | 32808 | 50070 |

Table - 05A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 4 | 7 | 21 | 39 | 19 | 90 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 8.3 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | - | - | - | 71577 | 134183 | 302094 | 117189 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | - | - | - | 921 | 738 | 537 | 897 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | - | - | - | 18072 | 31358 | 71392 | 27912 |
| - Direct Costs | - | - | - | 21310 | 45872 | 111820 | 40657 |
| = Gross Margin | - | - | - | 50267 | 88311 | 190274 | 76532 |
| - Overhead Costs | - | - | - | 22541 | 43034 | 113983 | 39381 |
| = Family Farm Income | - | - | - | 27726 | 45277 | 76291 | 37151 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | - | - | - | 68027 | 127922 | 296437 | 113661 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | - | - | - | 38191 | 75837 | 201181 | 69974 |
| = Cash Income (Approx) | - | - | - | 29836 | 52085 | 95256 | 43687 |
| - Net New Investment | - | - | - | 5984 | 8299 | 26929 | 8554 |
| = Cash Flow | - | - | - | 23852 | 43786 | 68326 | 35133 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | - | - | - | 36008 | 66371 | 161240 | 59452 |
| Livestock: Breeding | - | - | - | 5433 | 16158 | 20313 | 9932 |
| Trading | - | - | - | 17635 | 34423 | 94917 | 31957 |
| Land & Buildings | - | - | - | 709832 | 1390718 | 2230976 | 1095557 |
| Gross New Investment | - | - | - | 6698 | 9691 | 33524 | 10209 |
| Loans Closing Balance | - | - | - | 16331 | 14352 | 118998 | 27257 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | - | - | - | 33041 | 56721 | 145329 | 53178 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | - | - | - | 90.5 | 87.2 | 78.9 | 88.1 |
| (2) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.9 |
| (3) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| = Total | - | - | - | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table - 05B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 4 | 7 | 21 | 39 | 19 | 90 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 8.3 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | - | - | - | 38.6 | 63.9 | 110.8 | 53.4 |
| Total Area | - | - | - | 41.6 | 73.9 | 172.4 | 66.2 |
| Tillage | - | - | - | 20.7 | 41.5 | 114.1 | 39.1 |
| of which Total Cereals | - | - | - | 19.2 | 37.3 | 98.5 | 34.5 |
| " Potatoes | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| Grassland Silage | - | - | - | 2.8 | 7.0 | 12.8 | 5.5 |
| Hay | - | - | - | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.1 |
| Pasture | - | - | - | 10.8 | 18.4 | 36.0 | 15.4 |
| Rough Grazing | - | - | - | 0.2 | 0.6 | 4.1 | 0.9 |
| U.A.A | - | - | - | 39.0 | 71.3 | 169.5 | 63.9 |
| Remainder of Farm | - | - | - | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.3 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | - | - | - | 37.0 | 69.1 | 164.0 | 61.8 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cows | - | - | - | 3.1 | 11.6 | 19.9 | 7.6 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | - | - | - | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.6 |
| < 1 Year Old | - | - | - | 5.5 | 18.6 | 29.0 | 12.3 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | - | - | - | 7.6 | 12.3 | 40.6 | 13.1 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | - | - | - | 1.5 | 7.3 | 11.1 | 4.4 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | - | - | - | 3.6 | 4.6 | 10.3 | 4.3 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | - | - | - | 0.1 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 0.6 |
| Bulls | - | - | - | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 |
| Total Cattle | - | - | - | 21.8 | 56.8 | 113.7 | 43.0 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | - | - | - | 20.7 | 28.3 | 29.1 | 22.1 |
| Other Sheep | - | - | - | 18.3 | 32.3 | 31.5 | 22.4 |
| Total Sheep | - | - | - | 38.9 | 60.6 | 60.6 | 44.5 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cattle | - | - | - | 15.0 | 36.6 | 76.2 | 28.5 |
| Sheep | - | - | - | 5.7 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 6.1 |
| Horses | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| Total Livestock Units | - | - | - | 20.6 | 45.2 | 84.6 | 34.8 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | - | - | - | 0.89 | 1.12 | 1.37 | 0.97 |
| Total | - | - | - | 0.97 | 1.32 | 1.99 | 1.15 |

Table - 05C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 4 | 7 | 21 | 39 | 19 | 90 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 8.3 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| of which milk | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cattle | - | - | - | 9929 | 27310 | 54981 | 20843 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | - | - | - | 80 | 386 | 553 | 225 |
| Sheep & Wool | - | - | - | 2533 | 4137 | 4320 | 3068 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | - | - | - | 267 | 339 | 302 | 241 |
| Pigs | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 95 | 15 |
| Other | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | - | - | - | 12462 | 31447 | 59395 | 23925 |
| of which Disease Compensation | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 53 | 8 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | - | - | - | 0 | 10863 | 75751 | 17589 |
| Barley - Feeding | - | - | - | 15118 | 31559 | 41042 | 22148 |
| Barley - Malting | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4115 |
| Oats | - | - | - | 0 | 2900 | 10186 | 2659 |
| Potatoes | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5308 |
| Other | - | - | - | 4094 | 12209 | 36814 | 11767 |
| of which Forestry Premium | - | - | - | 624 | 742 | 560 | 480 |
| Sub-Total Crops | - | - | - | 40374 | 70000 | 167255 | 63585 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | - | - | - | 52836 | 101448 | 226650 | 87510 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | - | - | - | 1320 | 3221 | 10343 | 2927 |
| + Other Current Receipts | - | - | - | 183 | 763 | 424 | 433 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | - | - | - | 17101 | 29867 | 69690 | 26914 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | - | - | - | 14318 | 26818 | 63062 | 24026 |
| " REPS | - | - | - | 2375 | 1985 | 1565 | 1652 |
| " DAS | - | - | - | 409 | 627 | 910 | 462 |
| " Other Subsidies | - | - | - | 267 | 776 | 4456 | 1015 |
| AEOS | - | - | - | 0 | 407 | 55 | 129 |
| + Income from Land Let | - | - | - | 921 | 738 | 537 | 897 |
| + Income from Quota Let | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | - | - | - | 1294 | 3175 | 5550 | 2170 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | - | - | - | 71577 | 134183 | 302094 | 117189 |

Table - 05D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 4 | 7 | 21 | 39 | 19 | 90 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 8.3 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | - | - | - | 1659 | 5902 | 11851 | 4423 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | - | - | - | 195 | 308 | 685 | 252 |
| Fertiliser | - | - | - | 7986 | 15798 | 40222 | 14359 |
| Crop Protection | - | - | - | 4452 | 8568 | 28253 | 8853 |
| Purchased Seed | - | - | - | 1952 | 3695 | 10385 | 3592 |
| Hire of Machinery | - | - | - | 3705 | 6743 | 14957 | 6360 |
| Transport | - | - | - | 33 | 125 | 713 | 157 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | - | - | - | 663 | 2166 | 3370 | 1426 |
| Casual Labour | - | - | - | 360 | 281 | 189 | 213 |
| Other | - | - | - | 555 | 1665 | 2269 | 1116 |
| Sub-Total | - | - | - | 21561 | 45251 | 112895 | 40751 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | - | - | - | -213 | 645 | -1075 | -77 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | - | - | - | 21310 | 45872 | 111820 | 40657 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | - | - | - | 1821 | 3986 | 21134 | 5099 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | - | - | - | 1824 | 1949 | 2755 | 1883 |
| Current Hired Labour | - | - | - | 1513 | 3298 | 14509 | 3694 |
| Interest Charges | - | - | - | 721 | 1470 | 5931 | 1559 |
| Machinery Depreciation | - | - | - | 4577 | 8870 | 20588 | 7751 |
| Machinery Operating | - | - | - | 7423 | 13446 | 30721 | 11502 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | - | - | - | 4109 | 6972 | 16088 | 6020 |
| Buildings Depreciation | - | - | - | 833 | 2882 | 4227 | 1829 |
| Buildings Maintenance | - | - | - | 645 | 1294 | 2229 | 983 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | - | - | - | 190 | 480 | 446 | 274 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | - | - | - | 652 | 1156 | 3664 | 1244 |
| Other | - | - | - | 2342 | 4203 | 7778 | 3562 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | - | - | - | 22541 | 43034 | 113983 | 39381 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | - | - | - | 43889 | 88931 | 225803 | 80056 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | - | - | - | 62.0 | 67.2 | 72.8 | 65.0 |

Table - 05E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 4 | 7 | 21 | 39 | 19 | 90 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 8.3 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | - | - | - | 64.2 | 53.1 | 52.3 | 56.5 |
| Marital Status - Married % | - | - | - | 61.9 | 66.7 | 94.7 | 68.5 |
| Widowed % | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.0 |
| Single % | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 22.9 |
| Separated % | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | - | - | - | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 2.9 |
| < 24 (no.) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 0.9 |
| < 24 % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 46.2 | 63.2 | 38.1 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 43.6 | 52.6 | 35.0 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | - | - | - | 61.9 | 82.1 | 78.9 | 65.6 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | - | - | - | 47.6 | 53.8 | 52.6 | 54.2 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 31.5 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 43.6 | 0.0 | 32.9 |
| Pensioners (no.) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Pensioners % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 23.4 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.9 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | - | - | - | - | 31 | - | 20 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | - | - | - | - | 26 | - | 16 |
| FFI70TO100000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| >100000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |

Table - 06A (2012) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 41 | 19 | 6 | 90 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 3.4 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | - | - | - | 93744 | 174507 | 371748 | - | 152086 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | - | - | - | 190 | 289 | 0 | - | 173 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | - | - | - | 19444 | 30546 | 59030 | - | 27279 |
| - Direct Costs | - | - | - | 37898 | 69601 | 160026 | - | 62890 |
| = Gross Margin | - | - | - | 55846 | 104906 | 211722 | - | 89195 |
| - Overhead Costs | - | - | - | 27591 | 49659 | 100512 | - | 43077 |
| = Family Farm Income | - | - | - | 28255 | 55247 | 111210 | - | 46119 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | - | - | - | 94492 | 172153 | 369407 | - | 150805 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | - | - | - | 57783 | 104569 | 233363 | - | 93852 |
| = Cash Income (Approx) | - | - | - | 36709 | 67584 | 136044 | - | 56953 |
| - Net New Investment | - | - | - | 3530 | 20052 | 58389 | - | 16393 |
| = Cash Flow | - | - | - | 33179 | 47532 | 77655 | - | 40560 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | - | - | - | 28008 | 67569 | 114919 | - | 51253 |
| Livestock: Breeding | - | - | - | 36639 | 69949 | 141628 | - | 60480 |
| Trading | - | - | - | 27893 | 57245 | 125310 | - | 49723 |
| Land & Buildings | - | - | - | 654975 | 1147691 | 2105639 | - | 981659 |
| Gross New Investment | - | - | - | 4997 | 25953 | 62851 | - | 19746 |
| Loans Closing Balance | - | - | - | 18976 | 48083 | 94302 | - | 36646 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | - | - | - | 65118 | 126582 | 262218 | - | 109431 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | - | - | - | 66.7 | 58.5 | 63.2 | - | 55.3 |
| (2) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 36.6 | 0.0 | - | 35.1 |
| (3) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 5.6 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | - | 100.0 |

Table - 06B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 41 | 19 | 6 | 90 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 3.4 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | - | - | - | 34.4 | 60.2 | 94.5 | - | 51.7 |
| Total Area | - | - | - | 42.0 | 73.1 | 139.0 | - | 65.2 |
| Tillage | - | - | - | 2.0 | 2.6 | 10.6 | - | 2.9 |
| of which Total Cereals | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 2.4 |
| " Potatoes | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | - | - | - | 11.7 | 20.5 | 41.4 | - | 18.5 |
| Hay | - | - | - | 1.7 | 0.4 | 1.2 | - | 0.8 |
| Pasture | - | - | - | 23.8 | 43.1 | 80.1 | - | 36.9 |
| Rough Grazing | - | - | - | 0.8 | 2.4 | 1.9 | - | 2.7 |
| U.A.A | - | - | - | 40.3 | 70.6 | 135.5 | - | 62.8 |
| Remainder of Farm | - | - | - | 1.7 | 2.4 | 3.5 | - | 2.4 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | - | - | - | 39.4 | 67.6 | 134.1 | - | 60.3 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | - | - | 26.3 | 51.7 | 96.9 | - | 43.6 |
| Other Cows | - | - | - | 4.9 | 7.5 | 17.7 | - | 7.1 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | - | - | - | 3.2 | 8.0 | 17.1 | - | 6.7 |
| < 1 Year Old | - | - | - | 31.4 | 65.0 | 129.5 | - | 54.6 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | - | - | - | 7.4 | 22.1 | 45.6 | - | 17.5 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | - | - | - | 9.0 | 16.8 | 29.2 | - | 14.3 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | - | - | - | 0.8 | 4.5 | 7.1 | - | 3.0 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | - | - | - | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.1 | - | 2.1 |
| Bulls | - | - | - | 0.6 | 1.1 | 2.0 | - | 1.0 |
| Total Cattle | - | - | - | 85.0 | 178.0 | 345.6 | - | 149.1 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | - | - | - | 29.3 | 7.7 | 72.3 | - | 22.5 |
| Other Sheep | - | - | - | 30.0 | 6.0 | 64.7 | - | 20.5 |
| Total Sheep | - | - | - | 59.2 | 13.7 | 137.0 | - | 43.0 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | - | - | 26.3 | 51.7 | 96.9 | - | 43.6 |
| Other Cattle | - | - | - | 30.5 | 65.9 | 130.0 | - | 55.2 |
| Sheep | - | - | - | 7.6 | 1.9 | 18.6 | - | 5.6 |
| Horses | - | - | - | 1.7 | 0.5 | 1.1 | - | 1.2 |
| Total Livestock Units | - | - | - | 66.2 | 120.0 | 246.5 | - | 105.5 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | - | - | - | 1.51 | 1.47 | 1.74 | - | 1.48 |
| Total | - | - | - | 1.60 | 1.68 | 2.26 | - | 1.66 |

Table - 06C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 41 | 19 | 6 | 90 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 3.4 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | - | - | - | 41387 | 82316 | 148633 | - | 67842 |
| of which milk | - | - | - | 38018 | 77477 | 140957 | - | 63569 |
| Cattle | - | - | - | 26361 | 54545 | 120364 | - | 47009 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | - | - | - | 120 | 166 | 345 | - | 147 |
| Sheep & Wool | - | - | - | 4777 | 1105 | 9976 | - | 3186 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | - | - | - | 390 | 79 | 588 | - | 249 |
| Pigs | - | - | - | 0 | 6202 | 27247 | - | 5761 |
| Poultry | - | - | - | 0 | 801 | 0 | - | 325 |
| Horses | - | - | - | 352 | -4 | 1060 | - | 264 |
| Other | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | - | - | - | 72877 | 144966 | 307280 | - | 124387 |
| of which Disease Compensation | - | - | - | 0 | 1226 | 2 | - | 498 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 664 |
| Barley - Feeding | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1697 |
| Barley - Malting | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 518 |
| Oats | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 6 |
| Potatoes | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |
| Other | - | - | - | 1397 | 675 | 1472 | - | 904 |
| of which Forestry Premium | - | - | - | 165 | 389 | 137 | - | 266 |
| Sub-Total Crops | - | - | - | 2838 | 3314 | 13193 | - | 3789 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | - | - | - | 75715 | 148281 | 320473 | - | 128176 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | - | - | - | 280 | 449 | 249 | - | 293 |
| + Other Current Receipts | - | - | - | 210 | 435 | 533 | - | 302 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subc | - | - | - | 18643 | 28405 | 57535 | - | 25847 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | - | - | - | 13395 | 22710 | 53195 | - | 20937 |
| " REPS | - | - | - | 3315 | 3685 | 2507 | - | 2757 |
| " DAS | - | - | - | 1878 | 2008 | 1833 | - | 2058 |
| " Other Subsidies | - | - | - | 572 | 363 | 961 | - | 567 |
| AEOS | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 79 |
| + Income from Land Let | - | - | - | 190 | 283 | 0 | - | 170 |
| + Income from Quota Let | - | - | - | 0 | 6 | 0 | - | 2 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | - | - | - | 1294 | 3376 | 7393 | - | 2757 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | - | - | - | 93744 | 174507 | 371748 | - | 152086 |

Table - 06D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 41 | 19 | 6 | 90 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 3.4 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | - | - | - | 15658 | 34027 | 76839 | - | 29081 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | - | - | - | 2008 | 1199 | 3844 | - | 1559 |
| Fertiliser | - | - | - | 6003 | 11191 | 29160 | - | 10588 |
| Crop Protection | - | - | - | 426 | 664 | 2705 | - | 766 |
| Purchased Seed | - | - | - | 484 | 457 | 1525 | - | 532 |
| Hire of Machinery | - | - | - | 4274 | 7097 | 13263 | - | 6386 |
| Transport | - | - | - | 273 | 248 | 654 | - | 310 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | - | - | - | 4994 | 7980 | 15661 | - | 7281 |
| Casual Labour | - | - | - | 386 | 262 | 1970 | - | 638 |
| Other | - | - | - | 3316 | 5857 | 14360 | - | 5470 |
| Sub-Total | - | - | - | 37821 | 68982 | 159981 | - | 62611 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | - | - | - | 78 | 620 | 47 | - | 280 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | - | - | - | 37898 | 69601 | 160026 | - | 62890 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | - | - | - | 2655 | 4996 | 16219 | - | 4874 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | - | - | - | 3536 | 3871 | 5632 | - | 3851 |
| Current Hired Labour | - | - | - | 735 | 3732 | 7650 | - | 2701 |
| Interest Charges | - | - | - | 970 | 2000 | 4434 | - | 1646 |
| Machinery Depreciation | - | - | - | 3981 | 7967 | 15183 | - | 6461 |
| Machinery Operating | - | - | - | 6747 | 11886 | 25100 | - | 10509 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | - | - | - | 3121 | 5632 | 12758 | - | 5018 |
| Buildings Depreciation | - | - | - | 3166 | 4943 | 10859 | - | 4554 |
| Buildings Maintenance | - | - | - | 1414 | 2144 | 4423 | - | 2148 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | - | - | - | 246 | 863 | 892 | - | 560 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | - | - | - | 991 | 1768 | 2756 | - | 1498 |
| Other | - | - | - | 3150 | 5488 | 7363 | - | 4275 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | - | - | - | 27591 | 49659 | 100512 | - | 43077 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | - | - | - | 65490 | 119262 | 260540 | - | 105968 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | - | - | - | 72.0 | 68.9 | 68.0 | - | 71.8 |

Table - 06E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 41 | 19 | 6 | 90 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 3.4 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | - | - | - | 57.3 | 55.9 | 55.8 | - | 55.5 |
| Marital Status - Married % | - | - | - | 81.0 | 80.5 | 78.9 | - | 78.8 |
| Widowed % | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 1.4 |
| Single % | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 19.9 |
| Separated % | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 |
| = Total | - | - | - | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | - | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | - | - | - | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.6 | - | 3.2 |
| < 24 (no.) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | - | 1.0 |
| < 24 % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 46.3 | 0.0 | - | 43.4 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | - | 0.6 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 36.6 | 0.0 | - | 40.0 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | - | - | - | 61.9 | 68.3 | 78.9 | - | 67.9 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | - | - | - | 47.6 | 41.5 | 0.0 | - | 45.6 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 13.0 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 31.7 | 0.0 | - | 34.0 |
| Pensioners (no.) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.2 |
| Pensioners % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 13.3 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 0.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | - | - | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 4.1 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 10 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 11 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 14 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 8 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | - | - | - | 0 | 24 | 0 | - | 23 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 12 |
| FFI70TO100000 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 9 |
| >100000 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 13 |

Table - 07B (2012) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 42 | 109 | 271 | 308 | 99 | 90 | 922 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.7 | 10.5 | 19.2 | 30.4 | 22.7 | 5.0 | 11.0 | 99.8 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | - | 15.9 | 24.8 | 35.6 | 58.4 | 106.2 | 44.7 | 41.0 |
| Total Area | - | 17.0 | 26.8 | 41.2 | 71.8 | 146.3 | 52.9 | 49.2 |
| Tillage | - | 1.0 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 6.8 | 37.2 | 0.0 | 4.4 |
| of which Total Cereals | - | 0.0 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 5.7 | 31.1 | 0.0 | 3.7 |
| " Potatoes | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | - | 4.5 | 6.6 | 10.1 | 16.9 | 24.3 | 6.0 | 10.6 |
| Hay | - | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Pasture | - | 10.3 | 15.8 | 24.1 | 40.1 | 68.5 | 25.5 | 26.9 |
| Rough Grazing | - | 0.2 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 6.8 | 16.0 | 3.5 |
| U.A.A | - | 16.2 | 25.5 | 39.5 | 69.0 | 141.0 | 50.6 | 47.1 |
| Remainder of Farm | - | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 5.3 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | - | 16.2 | 24.6 | 38.1 | 65.7 | 137.5 | 43.4 | 44.8 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | 2.3 | 4.3 | 12.2 | 31.2 | 46.2 | 5.5 | 14.9 |
| Other Cows | - | 6.1 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 15.8 | 28.3 | 10.0 | 12.7 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | - | 0.6 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 6.1 | 10.1 | 1.2 | 3.1 |
| < 1 Year Old | - | 10.1 | 15.5 | 20.8 | 40.5 | 65.5 | 13.8 | 24.6 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | - | 4.9 | 5.2 | 7.1 | 13.7 | 29.7 | 5.2 | 8.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | - | 4.8 | 5.1 | 6.7 | 13.0 | 23.9 | 4.0 | 8.2 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | - | 1.4 | 0.8 | 2.7 | 5.0 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 2.7 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | - | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 1.5 |
| Bulls | - | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | - | 31.5 | 44.9 | 66.0 | 127.8 | 214.5 | 41.9 | 76.9 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | - | 15.1 | 15.6 | 24.9 | 34.2 | 77.4 | 64.1 | 31.0 |
| Other Sheep | - | 12.0 | 15.9 | 25.2 | 35.6 | 74.9 | 44.4 | 28.8 |
| Total Sheep | - | 27.1 | 31.5 | 50.1 | 69.8 | 152.3 | 108.5 | 59.8 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | - | 2.3 | 4.3 | 12.2 | 31.2 | 46.2 | 5.5 | 14.9 |
| Other Cattle | - | 18.5 | 25.1 | 33.1 | 56.6 | 100.5 | 22.6 | 37.5 |
| Sheep | - | 3.7 | 4.1 | 6.6 | 9.1 | 19.7 | 12.1 | 7.6 |
| Horses | - | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| Total Livestock Units | - | 24.6 | 33.8 | 52.2 | 97.2 | 167.3 | 40.9 | 60.3 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | - | 0.91 | 1.01 | 1.09 | 1.33 | 1.50 | 1.08 | 1.13 |
| Total | - | 0.91 | 1.03 | 1.14 | 1.52 | 2.06 | 1.10 | 1.22 |

Table - 07C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 42 | 109 | 271 | 308 | 99 | 90 | 922 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.7 | 10.5 | 19.2 | 30.4 | 22.7 | 5.0 | 11.0 | 99.8 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | - | 3858 | 6654 | 20773 | 54406 | 80106 | 8246 | 25384 |
| of which milk | - | 3549 | 6225 | 19569 | 51739 | 78076 | 7626 | 24121 |
| Cattle | - | 12050 | 15300 | 22626 | 42646 | 79294 | 13468 | 26443 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | - | 162 | 239 | 331 | 488 | 812 | 220 | 341 |
| Sheep & Wool | - | 1883 | 2163 | 3331 | 4728 | 10086 | 4095 | 3671 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | - | 128 | 166 | 262 | 352 | 491 | 653 | 302 |
| Pigs | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 2238 | 0 | 206 |
| Poultry | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 313 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| Horses | - | -112 | 177 | 14 | 195 | -98 | 56 | 72 |
| Other | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | - | 17680 | 24293 | 46744 | 102697 | 171626 | 25864 | 55847 |
| of which Disease Compensation | - | 34 | 7 | 112 | 419 | 101 | 17 | 142 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1389 | 21215 | 0 | 1627 |
| Barley - Feeding | - | 0 | 0 | 1704 | 4723 | 15066 | 0 | 2574 |
| Barley - Malting | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 416 |
| Oats | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 419 | 2861 | 0 | 262 |
| Potatoes | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 484 |
| Other | - | 218 | 813 | 901 | 2427 | 11891 | 929 | 1711 |
| of which Forestry Premium | - | 0 | 46 | 321 | 517 | 976 | 677 | 349 |
| Sub-Total Crops | - | 1771 | 2077 | 4301 | 10630 | 52470 | 929 | 7073 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | - | 19452 | 26370 | 51045 | 113327 | 224096 | 26793 | 62920 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | - | 0 | 464 | 254 | 757 | 3643 | 351 | 562 |
| + Other Current Receipts | - | 33 | 104 | 163 | 319 | 483 | 25 | 173 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subsidies | - | 8335 | 11188 | 17912 | 28036 | 56461 | 15589 | 19492 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | - | 5731 | 8017 | 12687 | 23376 | 49487 | 9137 | 14885 |
| " REPS | - | 1538 | 1097 | 2769 | 2248 | 3369 | 3113 | 2245 |
| " DAS | - | 1053 | 1649 | 2080 | 1868 | 1859 | 2975 | 1912 |
| " Other Subsidies | - | 153 | 606 | 721 | 1080 | 2454 | 1073 | 841 |
| AEOS | - | 0 | 425 | 306 | 409 | 148 | 167 | 294 |
| + Income from Land Let | - | 16 | 442 | 250 | 254 | 280 | 134 | 250 |
| + Income from Quota Let | - | 0 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | - | 137 | 202 | 662 | 1994 | 6676 | 169 | 1065 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | - | 27729 | 38471 | 69014 | 140899 | 278699 | 42837 | 82450 |

Table - 07E (2012) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 42 | 109 | 271 | 308 | 99 | 90 | 922 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.7 | 10.5 | 19.2 | 30.4 | 22.7 | 5.0 | 11.0 | 99.8 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | - | 59.1 | 57.2 | 57.3 | 54.5 | 52.6 | 56.6 | 56.5 |
| Marital Status - Married % | - | 71.7 | 67.1 | 75.8 | 78.1 | 77.5 | 57.6 | 72.5 |
| Widowed % | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.1 | 3.4 |
| Single % | - | 28.3 | 25.9 | 19.0 | 17.0 | 16.3 | 33.2 | 22.1 |
| Separated % | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 1.6 |
| = Total | - | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | - | 3.0 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 3.0 |
| < 24 (no.) | - | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| < 24 % HH | - | 29.2 | 40.9 | 43.0 | 52.1 | 53.2 | 34.3 | 42.5 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | - | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | - | 30.2 | 25.3 | 32.9 | 37.9 | 50.1 | 31.9 | 32.8 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | - | 53.8 | 62.3 | 65.3 | 78.3 | 81.0 | 60.7 | 66.3 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | - | 36.9 | 56.1 | 54.5 | 47.1 | 40.4 | 49.2 | 49.6 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | - | 31.3 | 40.1 | 30.4 | 14.6 | 0.0 | 38.1 | 28.3 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | - | 0.0 | 35.7 | 37.0 | 39.1 | 35.5 | 25.8 | 33.6 |
| Pensioners (no.) | - | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Pensioners % HH | - | 31.3 | 24.0 | 21.8 | 17.0 | 15.4 | 28.1 | 23.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | - | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | - | 0.0 | 13.8 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.4 | 8.0 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| System (1) Dairying | - | 0.0 | 11.0 | 20.7 | 34.0 | 28.3 | 10.3 | 19.8 |
| (2) Cattle Rearing | - | 0.0 | 35.8 | 24.4 | 10.9 | 0.0 | 20.2 | 22.6 |
| (4)Cattle Other | - | 37.8 | 32.8 | 30.2 | 26.4 | 25.0 | 26.6 | 29.7 |
| (5)Sheep | - | 17.7 | 11.9 | 13.7 | 11.5 | 0.0 | 41.1 | 16.0 |
| (6)Tillage | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.7 | 11.0 | 25.8 | 0.0 | 8.4 |
| (7)Mixed Livestock | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 6.2 | 8.2 | 1.8 | 3.5 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | - | 37 | 29 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 19 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | - | 29 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 16 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | - | 25 | 33 | 27 | 11 | 0 | 24 | 23 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | - | 0 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 13 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | - | 0 | 0 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 13 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | - | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 8 |
| FFI70TO100000 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 1 | 5 |
| >1 00000 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 3 |

Table - 08B (2012) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 258 | 145 | 221 | 118 | 90 | 90 | 922 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.7 | 22.5 | 29.6 | 15.9 | 8.3 | 3.4 | 99.8 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 44.9 | 32.1 | 39.0 | 43.4 | 53.4 | 51.7 | 41.0 |
| Total Area | 58.2 | 36.4 | 45.2 | 51.1 | 66.2 | 65.2 | 49.2 |
| Tillage | 2.2 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 39.1 | 2.9 | 4.4 |
| of which Total Cereals | 1.5 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 34.5 | 2.4 | 3.7 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 18.6 | 8.2 | 9.9 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 18.5 | 10.6 |
| Hay | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| Pasture | 32.4 | 22.0 | 27.5 | 29.9 | 15.4 | 36.9 | 26.9 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.4 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 10.1 | 0.9 | 2.7 | 3.5 |
| U.A.A | 55.6 | 35.0 | 43.4 | 48.7 | 63.9 | 62.8 | 47.1 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.6 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.0 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 54.0 | 32.2 | 41.0 | 46.1 | 61.8 | 60.3 | 44.8 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 67.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 43.6 | 14.9 |
| Other Cows | 1.3 | 24.7 | 14.9 | 9.9 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 12.7 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 9.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 6.7 | 3.1 |
| < 1 Year Old | 41.4 | 20.4 | 24.3 | 10.2 | 12.3 | 54.6 | 24.6 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 4.9 | 2.7 | 16.8 | 4.0 | 13.1 | 17.5 | 8.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 12.1 | 4.5 | 10.9 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 14.3 | 8.2 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.5 | 0.4 | 5.8 | 2.1 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 2.7 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.1 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 1.5 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 138.7 | 56.1 | 77.0 | 32.0 | 43.0 | 149.1 | 76.9 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 1.7 | 2.4 | 14.4 | 144.8 | 22.1 | 22.5 | 31.0 |
| Other Sheep | 2.2 | 2.8 | 14.3 | 130.6 | 22.4 | 20.5 | 28.8 |
| Total Sheep | 3.9 | 5.2 | 28.7 | 275.4 | 44.5 | 43.0 | 59.8 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 67.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 43.6 | 14.9 |
| Other Cattle | 33.8 | 36.4 | 50.1 | 21.2 | 28.5 | 55.2 | 37.5 |
| Sheep | 0.5 | 0.7 | 3.9 | 34.1 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 7.6 |
| Horses | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.4 |
| Total Livestock Units | 101.9 | 37.4 | 54.4 | 55.9 | 34.8 | 105.5 | 60.3 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.36 | 0.98 | 1.09 | 1.11 | 0.97 | 1.48 | 1.13 |
| Total | 1.59 | 1.00 | 1.14 | 1.16 | 1.15 | 1.66 | 1.22 |

Table - 08C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 258 | 145 | 221 | 118 | 90 | 90 | 922 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.7 | 22.5 | 29.6 | 15.9 | 8.3 | 3.4 | 99.8 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 116309 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67842 | 25384 |
| of which milk | 110683 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63569 | 24121 |
| Cattle | 30388 | 22368 | 32639 | 14256 | 20843 | 47009 | 26443 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 9 | 628 | 421 | 299 | 225 | 147 | 341 |
| Sheep & Wool | 266 | 376 | 2032 | 15997 | 3068 | 3186 | 3671 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 23 | 24 | 178 | 1316 | 241 | 249 | 302 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 5761 | 206 |
| Poultry | 300 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 325 | 71 |
| Horses | 40 | 174 | 71 | -43 | 15 | 264 | 72 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 147303 | 22918 | 34743 | 30243 | 23925 | 124387 | 55847 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 513 | 30 | 36 | 28 | 8 | 498 | 142 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 297 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17589 | 0 | 1627 |
| Barley - Feeding | 1083 | 0 | 1065 | 697 | 22148 | 1697 | 2574 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4115 | 0 | 416 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2659 | 0 | 262 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 484 |
| Other | 644 | 641 | 1110 | 548 | 11767 | 904 | 1711 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 277 | 443 | 370 | 213 | 480 | 266 | 349 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 2479 | 685 | 2465 | 1354 | 63585 | 3789 | 7073 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 149783 | 23603 | 37208 | 31597 | 87510 | 128176 | 62920 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 434 | 448 | 344 | 104 | 2927 | 293 | 562 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 222 | 88 | 144 | 122 | 433 | 302 | 173 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 21232 | 14195 | 20117 | 18367 | 26914 | 25847 | 19492 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 17054 | 9464 | 15628 | 12347 | 24026 | 20937 | 14885 |
| " REPS | 2419 | 2062 | 2029 | 2891 | 1652 | 2757 | 2245 |
| " DAS | 1605 | 2151 | 1969 | 2581 | 462 | 2058 | 1912 |
| " Other Subsidies | 588 | 543 | 669 | 1864 | 1015 | 567 | 841 |
| AEOS | 54 | 428 | 356 | 421 | 129 | 79 | 294 |
| + Income from Land Let | 78 | 206 | 238 | 224 | 897 | 170 | 250 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2798 | 28 | 559 | 377 | 2170 | 2757 | 1065 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 169085 | 38586 | 57528 | 50070 | 117189 | 152086 | 82450 |

Table - 08D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 258 | 145 | 221 | 118 | 90 | 90 | 922 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.7 | 22.5 | 29.6 | 15.9 | 8.3 | 3.4 | 99.8 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 28426 | 3362 | 8037 | 6294 | 4423 | 29081 | 11168 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 2583 | 534 | 734 | 514 | 252 | 1559 | 1008 |
| Fertiliser | 11966 | 2504 | 3763 | 2593 | 14359 | 10588 | 6044 |
| Crop Protection | 611 | 67 | 323 | 195 | 8853 | 766 | 1034 |
| Purchased Seed | 595 | 79 | 230 | 223 | 3592 | 532 | 560 |
| Hire of Machinery | 7452 | 2533 | 3229 | 1919 | 6360 | 6386 | 4071 |
| Transport | 331 | 47 | 244 | 57 | 157 | 310 | 182 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 9531 | 2053 | 2259 | 2480 | 1426 | 7281 | 3792 |
| Casual Labour | 767 | 69 | 41 | 61 | 213 | 638 | 229 |
| Other | 8233 | 1193 | 1281 | 1144 | 1116 | 5470 | 2747 |
| Sub-Total | 70497 | 12440 | 20141 | 15481 | 40751 | 62611 | 30836 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 556 | 285 | 84 | 27 | -77 | 280 | 207 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 71046 | 12725 | 20224 | 15507 | 40657 | 62890 | 31040 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 4294 | 903 | 1538 | 1437 | 5099 | 4874 | 2340 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4837 | 1692 | 1855 | 1842 | 1883 | 3851 | 2478 |
| Current Hired Labour | 4295 | 249 | 773 | 631 | 3694 | 2701 | 1642 |
| Interest Charges | 3000 | 559 | 693 | 440 | 1559 | 1646 | 1185 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 7156 | 2010 | 3142 | 2679 | 7751 | 6461 | 4110 |
| Machinery Operating | 10468 | 3310 | 4798 | 3858 | 11502 | 10509 | 6197 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 4719 | 1736 | 2443 | 2007 | 6020 | 5018 | 3055 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 5706 | 1539 | 1953 | 1432 | 1829 | 4554 | 2599 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 1870 | 629 | 930 | 732 | 983 | 2148 | 1063 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 632 | 217 | 235 | 214 | 274 | 560 | 321 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1627 | 723 | 1034 | 825 | 1244 | 1498 | 1082 |
| Other | 4823 | 1845 | 2458 | 2232 | 3562 | 4275 | 2908 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 48749 | 13675 | 19408 | 16321 | 39381 | 43077 | 25931 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 119802 | 26400 | 39632 | 31828 | 80056 | 105968 | 56975 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output < 50 | 6.6 | 17.2 | 10.1 | 20.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12.1 |
| 50 -< 60 | 19.9 | 12.6 | 19.7 | 22.2 | 33.7 | 19.9 | 19.7 |
| 60 -< 70 | 27.8 | 18.5 | 23.8 | 22.2 | 25.3 | 33.1 | 23.6 |
| 70 -< 80 | 21.4 | 19.9 | 17.7 | 17.8 | 18.5 | 19.4 | 19.0 |
| 80 -< 90 | 13.1 | 16.8 | 11.0 | 7.0 | 13.6 | 17.9 | 12.5 |
| 90 + | 11.4 | 15.0 | 17.8 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.0 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 70.4 | 71.6 | 73.1 | 64.0 | 65.0 | 71.8 | 70.1 |

Table - 08E (2012) Demographic Data by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|---|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 258 | 145 | 221 | 118 | 90 | 90 | 922 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.7 | 22.5 | 29.6 | 15.9 | 8.3 | 3.4 | 99.8 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 52.1 | 56.3 | 58.9 | 58.2 | 56.5 | 55.5 | 56.5 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 83.4 | 72.7 | 64.5 | 74.1 | 68.5 | 78.8 | 72.5 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.4 |
| Single % | 13.5 | 20.8 | 30.4 | 19.5 | 22.9 | 19.9 | 22.1 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.6 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.0 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| < 24 % HH | 59.1 | 39.3 | 32.1 | 47.8 | 38.1 | 43.4 | 42.5 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 42.9 | 32.2 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 35.0 | 40.0 | 32.8 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 84.1 | 62.5 | 55.6 | 69.3 | 65.6 | 67.9 | 66.3 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 51.1 | 54.4 | 43.9 | 49.8 | 54.2 | 45.6 | 49.6 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 7.6 | 39.5 | 34.0 | 29.4 | 31.5 | 0.0 | 28.3 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 46.5 | 36.1 | 22.2 | 35.6 | 32.9 | 34.0 | 33.6 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Pensioners % HH | 10.2 | 23.2 | 28.3 | 30.7 | 23.4 | 13.3 | 23.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 4.2 | 10.7 | 8.8 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.0 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 8 | 30 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 11 | 25 | 25 | 32 | 24 | 0 | 23 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 23 | 13 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 8 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| >100000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 |

Table - 10B (2012) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 248 | 25 | 74 | 51 | 54 | 84 | 536 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.7 | 2.6 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 40.2 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 46.2 | 61.5 | 65.2 | 60.0 | 75.7 | 54.0 | 55.5 |
| Total Area | 60.0 | 63.8 | 81.5 | 71.2 | 102.4 | 68.3 | 69.9 |
| Tillage | 2.3 | 0.3 | 5.3 | 2.4 | 65.2 | 3.2 | 8.8 |
| of which Total Cereals | 1.6 | 0.0 | 4.3 | 1.8 | 57.3 | 2.6 | 7.4 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Grassland Silage | 19.2 | 15.9 | 16.5 | 10.5 | 7.9 | 19.6 | 16.3 |
| Hay | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.6 |
| Pasture | 33.4 | 42.8 | 50.5 | 43.2 | 22.3 | 38.8 | 37.4 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.4 | 0.2 | 4.4 | 10.5 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 3.1 |
| U.A.A | 57.3 | 60.8 | 79.0 | 67.8 | 99.8 | 65.8 | 67.1 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.7 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.8 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 55.8 | 59.4 | 75.4 | 66.8 | 97.1 | 63.7 | 65.2 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 69.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 47.3 | 36.2 |
| Other Cows | 1.3 | 54.3 | 35.6 | 17.8 | 14.3 | 7.1 | 14.1 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 10.3 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 7.3 | 6.4 |
| < 1 Year Old | 43.0 | 47.6 | 53.0 | 17.9 | 22.4 | 58.8 | 40.8 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 5.1 | 8.8 | 25.0 | 7.3 | 20.9 | 18.7 | 11.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 12.5 | 10.6 | 23.3 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 15.3 | 13.1 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.5 | 1.4 | 8.1 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 2.7 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.2 | 1.9 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 1.8 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Total Cattle | 143.9 | 130.1 | 153.5 | 55.9 | 73.1 | 160.1 | 127.0 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 1.8 | 13.0 | 34.1 | 241.6 | 35.5 | 23.8 | 45.3 |
| Other Sheep | 2.3 | 9.1 | 35.3 | 225.9 | 38.0 | 22.1 | 43.4 |
| Total Sheep | 4.1 | 22.0 | 69.4 | 467.4 | 73.5 | 45.9 | 88.7 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 69.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 47.3 | 36.2 |
| Other Cattle | 35.1 | 83.7 | 97.9 | 37.0 | 47.2 | 58.7 | 51.5 |
| Sheep | 0.5 | 3.1 | 9.2 | 59.3 | 10.0 | 6.0 | 11.4 |
| Horses | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| Total Livestock Units | 105.6 | 87.2 | 108.7 | 96.7 | 57.6 | 112.9 | 99.7 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.37 | 1.32 | 1.34 | 1.28 | 1.21 | 1.53 | 1.35 |
| Total | 1.61 | 1.40 | 1.50 | 1.38 | 1.59 | 1.74 | 1.56 |

Table - 10C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 248 | 25 | 74 | 51 | 54 | 84 | 536 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.7 | 2.6 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 40.2 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 120638 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73771 | 62025 |
| of which milk | 114831 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69162 | 58956 |
| Cattle | 31649 | 56626 | 68768 | 25839 | 35502 | 50809 | 40239 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 9 | 1590 | 1022 | 604 | 437 | 152 | 406 |
| Sheep & Wool | 280 | 1818 | 5339 | 28850 | 4883 | 3445 | 5767 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 24 | 92 | 468 | 1878 | 393 | 274 | 407 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 5769 | 464 |
| Poultry | 316 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 |
| Horses | 42 | 78 | 531 | -4 | 32 | 341 | 138 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 152926 | 58522 | 74638 | 54772 | 40418 | 134135 | 108780 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 532 | 28 | 97 | 33 | 18 | 549 | 315 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32977 | 0 | 3463 |
| Barley - Feeding | 1139 | 0 | 4030 | 1768 | 35010 | 1871 | 4924 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 612 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5206 | 0 | 582 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 999 |
| Other | 650 | 1051 | 1851 | 633 | 18565 | 957 | 2598 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 264 | 743 | 378 | 222 | 583 | 261 | 338 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 2581 | 1418 | 6740 | 2651 | 106112 | 4137 | 13179 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 155507 | 59940 | 81379 | 57423 | 146530 | 138272 | 121958 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 457 | 394 | 1456 | 99 | 6311 | 323 | 1111 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 230 | 359 | 151 | 267 | 650 | 332 | 279 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 21888 | 28236 | 35018 | 26998 | 41944 | 27171 | 27409 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 17643 | 22681 | 29898 | 20682 | 37447 | 22247 | 22581 |
| " REPS | 2506 | 2524 | 2294 | 2998 | 2114 | 2794 | 2526 |
| " DAS | 1604 | 2264 | 2185 | 2443 | 707 | 2043 | 1802 |
| " Other Subsidies | 580 | 859 | 1108 | 2753 | 2069 | 593 | 1121 |
| AEOS | 57 | 404 | 290 | 722 | 282 | 69 | 229 |
| + Income from Land Let | 83 | 1372 | 150 | 69 | 827 | 188 | 254 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2906 | 212 | 1979 | 986 | 4155 | 3005 | 2449 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 175399 | 90135 | 116230 | 83924 | 193264 | 163342 | 148762 |

Table - 10D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 248 | 25 | 74 | 51 | 54 | 84 | 536 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.7 | 2.6 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 40.2 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 29338 | 9486 | 16712 | 10466 | 8036 | 31405 | 21602 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 2675 | 664 | 2203 | 848 | 482 | 1694 | 1934 |
| Fertiliser | 12402 | 5365 | 8474 | 4558 | 23851 | 11483 | 11273 |
| Crop Protection | 640 | 157 | 1008 | 397 | 15258 | 838 | 2045 |
| Purchased Seed | 624 | 87 | 622 | 538 | 5810 | 574 | 1068 |
| Hire of Machinery | 7720 | 5261 | 5346 | 3179 | 7727 | 6633 | 6480 |
| Transport | 340 | 79 | 472 | 80 | 280 | 338 | 303 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 9904 | 4896 | 4901 | 3923 | 2542 | 7868 | 7107 |
| Casual Labour | 805 | 403 | 61 | 90 | 424 | 685 | 518 |
| Other | 8561 | 2209 | 2704 | 2022 | 1855 | 5790 | 5470 |
| Sub-Total | 73010 | 28607 | 42504 | 26101 | 66266 | 67308 | 57800 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 547 | 643 | -134 | 162 | 69 | 289 | 327 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 73551 | 29251 | 42370 | 26262 | 66312 | 67596 | 58122 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 4483 | 2609 | 3775 | 2489 | 9989 | 5236 | 4562 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4982 | 2731 | 2388 | 2511 | 2113 | 3913 | 3730 |
| Current Hired Labour | 4519 | 903 | 2554 | 1586 | 7947 | 2978 | 3779 |
| Interest Charges | 3144 | 1896 | 1719 | 970 | 2874 | 1799 | 2409 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 7424 | 3818 | 6068 | 4758 | 13431 | 7033 | 7154 |
| Machinery Operating | 10847 | 6805 | 9598 | 6340 | 20836 | 11218 | 10755 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 4893 | 3732 | 5212 | 3516 | 10912 | 5370 | 5292 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 5940 | 3371 | 3635 | 2332 | 3194 | 4942 | 4575 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 1933 | 1118 | 1486 | 1119 | 1497 | 2352 | 1689 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 655 | 330 | 371 | 337 | 442 | 610 | 522 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1692 | 1326 | 1729 | 1212 | 2058 | 1517 | 1630 |
| Other | 4983 | 3002 | 3973 | 3356 | 5108 | 4549 | 4450 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 50645 | 27909 | 37297 | 27012 | 69488 | 46148 | 45274 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 124203 | 57159 | 79666 | 53275 | 135823 | 113745 | 103402 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output < 50 | 6.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 21.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.4 |
| 50 -< 60 | 20.2 | 0.0 | 19.6 | 0.0 | 22.4 | 19.7 | 19.9 |
| 60 -< 70 | 27.5 | 0.0 | 28.0 | 28.3 | 28.3 | 36.5 | 27.9 |
| 70 -< 80 | 21.7 | 0.0 | 21.9 | 22.0 | 20.4 | 17.3 | 21.1 |
| 80 -< 90 | 13.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.4 | 15.9 | 12.8 |
| 90 + | 10.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.9 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 70.3 | 65.6 | 71.3 | 63.9 | 67.9 | 71.6 | 69.1 |

Table - 10E (2012) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|---|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 248 | 25 | 74 | 51 | 54 | 84 | 536 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.7 | 2.6 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 40.2 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 51.8 | 54.5 | 57.1 | 55.8 | 52.6 | 55.7 | 53.8 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 83.3 | 83.9 | 76.6 | 77.5 | 82.0 | 78.8 | 81.0 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.8 |
| Single % | 13.4 | 0.0 | 18.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 19.7 | 14.6 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.5 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| < 24 % HH | 60.5 | 48.7 | 45.8 | 54.3 | 55.2 | 40.9 | 54.5 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 44.4 | 0.0 | 37.2 | 42.4 | 45.9 | 39.1 | 42.0 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 85.6 | 64.7 | 72.3 | 81.3 | 80.4 | 66.8 | 79.6 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 50.2 | 40.9 | 45.8 | 48.5 | 54.9 | 44.8 | 48.7 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 6.7 | 0.0 | 20.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12.6 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 46.7 | 0.0 | 37.5 | 40.4 | 48.6 | 32.0 | 42.8 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Pensioners % HH | 9.5 | 0.0 | 24.7 | 0.0 | 21.2 | 13.6 | 14.7 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.4 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 21 | 0 | 31 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 24 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 25 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 18 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 |
| >100000 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 7 |

Table - 11A (2012) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 10 | 120 | 147 | 67 | 36 | 6 | 386 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.9 | 19.9 | 23.2 | 10.4 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 59.5 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 48175 | 31828 | 41421 | 32328 | 52914 | - | 37604 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 53 | 262 | 306 | 956 | - | 247 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 9559 | 13384 | 16849 | 15331 | 14781 | - | 15126 |
| - Direct Costs | 23087 | 10559 | 14147 | 9870 | 18982 | - | 12725 |
| = Gross Margin | 25089 | 21269 | 27274 | 22458 | 33932 | - | 24879 |
| - Overhead Costs | 12437 | 11809 | 14499 | 10718 | 13944 | - | 12850 |
| = Family Farm Income | 12651 | 9460 | 12774 | 11740 | 19988 | - | 12029 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 47394 | 30234 | 41136 | 31996 | 52750 | - | 36886 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 31233 | 18672 | 24221 | 17752 | 29041 | - | 21729 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 16161 | 11561 | 16915 | 14244 | 23708 | - | 15157 |
| - Net New Investment | 1264 | 2764 | 2375 | 1156 | 4342 | - | 2368 |
| = Cash Flow | 14897 | 8797 | 14540 | 13088 | 19366 | - | 12789 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 15233 | 12532 | 17392 | 12000 | 22188 | - | 15086 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 23610 | 20797 | 10727 | 15111 | 3065 | - | 14514 |
| Trading | 5405 | 12638 | 33336 | 10518 | 14801 | - | 20407 |
| Land & Buildings | 340446 | 437222 | 574486 | 371433 | 709911 | - | 498305 |
| Gross New Investment | 1264 | 3083 | 3259 | 1170 | 4893 | - | 2917 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 5893 | 6850 | 1970 | 8399 | - | 5715 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 41,231 | 13,448 | 16,617 | 16,660 | 22,852 | - | 16,497 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output 0 - 10000 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 1.6 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 0.0 | 12.7 | 15.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 13.4 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 0.0 | 63.6 | 37.4 | 51.6 | 0.0 | - | 48.1 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 0.0 | 17.1 | 27.8 | 28.3 | 0.0 | - | 24.8 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.7 | 0.0 | 26.8 | - | 10.1 |
| > 100000 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 1.9 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | - | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 0.0 | 38.8 | 51.8 | 28.2 | 89.6 | - | 45.7 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 50.0 | 37.5 | 35.3 | 0.0 | - | 39.5 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 11.2 | 10.7 | 35.2 | 0.0 | - | 14.5 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | - | 100.0 |

Table - 11B (2012) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 10 | 120 | 147 | 67 | 36 | 6 | 386 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.9 | 19.9 | 23.2 | 10.4 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 59.5 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 21.2 | 28.2 | 31.9 | 34.7 | 34.6 | 0.0 | 31.2 |
| Total Area | 23.7 | 32.8 | 35.3 | 40.6 | 35.5 | 0.0 | 35.2 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 17.1 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 15.1 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 6.9 | 7.2 | 8.1 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 6.7 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Pasture | 13.1 | 19.2 | 21.2 | 22.9 | 9.6 | 0.0 | 19.8 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.1 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 10.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 3.8 |
| U.A.A | 22.9 | 31.6 | 33.6 | 38.7 | 33.5 | 0.0 | 33.6 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 20.2 | 28.6 | 31.6 | 35.3 | 32.0 | 0.0 | 31.1 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 22.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Other Cows | 0.3 | 20.8 | 9.2 | 5.8 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 11.8 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 1.4 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| < 1 Year Old | 9.6 | 16.8 | 16.4 | 6.1 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 13.6 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.6 | 1.9 | 14.6 | 2.2 | 6.5 | 0.0 | 7.3 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 4.5 | 3.7 | 7.5 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 4.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 0.2 | 5.1 | 1.6 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 2.7 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.9 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| Bulls | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Total Cattle | 40.1 | 46.4 | 55.9 | 19.5 | 17.7 | 0.0 | 43.1 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 1.0 | 9.1 | 94.1 | 10.8 | 0.0 | 21.3 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 2.0 | 8.5 | 80.6 | 9.2 | 0.0 | 18.9 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 3.0 | 17.6 | 174.7 | 19.9 | 0.0 | 40.2 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 22.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Other Cattle | 8.8 | 30.2 | 36.9 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 0.0 | 28.1 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 20.9 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 5.0 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 31.4 | 30.9 | 39.5 | 34.4 | 15.5 | 0.0 | 33.7 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.21 | 0.94 | 1.02 | 1.03 | 0.77 | 0.00 | 0.98 |
| Total | 1.21 | 0.95 | 1.04 | 1.04 | 0.78 | 0.00 | 0.99 |

Table - 11C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 10 | 120 | 147 | 67 | 36 | 6 | 386 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.9 | 19.9 | 23.2 | 10.4 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 59.5 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 33406 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 604 |
| of which milk | 31237 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 563 |
| Cattle | 6232 | 17876 | 22726 | 8185 | 8457 | - | 17113 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0 | 502 | 256 | 138 | 45 | - | 296 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 187 | 1125 | 9261 | 1534 | - | 2253 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 0 | 15 | 98 | 1022 | 113 | - | 232 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 31 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | - | 20 |
| Horses | 0 | 187 | -55 | -64 | 0 | - | 27 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 39637 | 18250 | 23797 | 17388 | 9990 | - | 20048 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 137 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 0 | - | 24 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4588 | - | 385 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11281 | - | 984 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 284 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 45 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 136 |
| Other | 531 | 587 | 906 | 503 | 6023 | - | 1110 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 531 | 404 | 368 | 208 | 394 | - | 356 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 531 | 589 | 1291 | 674 | 27655 | - | 2944 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 40168 | 18838 | 25088 | 18062 | 37645 | - | 22992 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 455 | 39 | 106 | 68 | - | 191 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 72 | 53 | 142 | 46 | 249 | - | 102 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 8672 | 12355 | 16029 | 13843 | 14215 | - | 14138 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 5772 | 7731 | 11713 | 7978 | 12687 | - | 9681 |
| " REPS | 757 | 2001 | 1956 | 2835 | 1262 | - | 2056 |
| " DAS | 1620 | 2136 | 1909 | 2653 | 254 | - | 1986 |
| " Other Subsidies | 742 | 502 | 548 | 1398 | 125 | - | 652 |
| AEOS | 0 | 431 | 374 | 264 | 0 | - | 338 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 53 | 262 | 306 | 956 | - | 247 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 737 | 4 | 170 | 58 | 493 | - | 129 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 48175 | 31828 | 41421 | 32328 | 52914 | - | 37604 |

Table - 11D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 10 | 120 | 147 | 67 | 36 | 6 | 386 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.9 | 19.9 | 23.2 | 10.4 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 59.5 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 10976 | 2559 | 5657 | 4108 | 1370 | - | 4112 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 812 | 517 | 331 | 339 | 57 | - | 381 |
| Fertiliser | 3613 | 2129 | 2471 | 1563 | 6339 | - | 2508 |
| Crop Protection | 59 | 55 | 134 | 88 | 3442 | - | 351 |
| Purchased Seed | 45 | 78 | 122 | 59 | 1717 | - | 217 |
| Hire of Machinery | 2314 | 2175 | 2649 | 1258 | 5205 | - | 2442 |
| Transport | 155 | 43 | 181 | 45 | 54 | - | 100 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 2392 | 1680 | 1534 | 1724 | 484 | - | 1550 |
| Casual Labour | 43 | 25 | 36 | 45 | 34 | - | 35 |
| Other | 1955 | 1059 | 890 | 685 | 492 | - | 906 |
| Sub-Total | 22364 | 10320 | 14005 | 9914 | 19195 | - | 12601 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 723 | 238 | 143 | -44 | -200 | - | 126 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 23087 | 10559 | 14147 | 9870 | 18982 | - | 12725 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 664 | 679 | 924 | 885 | 967 | - | 837 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 2061 | 1556 | 1708 | 1492 | 1688 | - | 1632 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 163 | 284 | 130 | 101 | - | 196 |
| Interest Charges | 250 | 384 | 411 | 162 | 447 | - | 357 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 2033 | 1773 | 2339 | 1589 | 2952 | - | 2051 |
| Machinery Operating | 3208 | 2852 | 3481 | 2557 | 3617 | - | 3114 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 1379 | 1474 | 1683 | 1217 | 1887 | - | 1541 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 1219 | 1299 | 1491 | 960 | 677 | - | 1263 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 668 | 565 | 778 | 529 | 550 | - | 640 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 184 | 202 | 197 | 150 | 132 | - | 185 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 390 | 644 | 843 | 622 | 557 | - | 711 |
| Other | 1762 | 1693 | 2042 | 1643 | 2256 | - | 1865 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 12437 | 11809 | 14499 | 10718 | 13944 | - | 12850 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 35524 | 22367 | 28647 | 20588 | 32939 | - | 25576 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output < 50 | 0.0 | 16.4 | 10.5 | 20.6 | 0.0 | - | 14.0 |
| 50 -< 60 | 0.0 | 11.2 | 19.7 | 25.3 | 43.3 | - | 19.6 |
| 60 -< 70 | 0.0 | 18.5 | 22.6 | 19.0 | 0.0 | - | 20.6 |
| 70 -< 80 | 0.0 | 20.1 | 16.5 | 15.6 | 0.0 | - | 17.7 |
| 80 -< 90 | 0.0 | 17.3 | 11.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 12.3 |
| 90 + | 0.0 | 16.3 | 19.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 15.8 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 73.6 | 72.4 | 73.6 | 64.1 | 62.5 | - | 70.7 |

Table - 11E (2012) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|---|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 10 | 120 | 147 | 67 | 36 | 6 | 386 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.9 | 19.9 | 23.2 | 10.4 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 59.5 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 57.8 | 56.6 | 59.4 | 59.4 | 59.8 | 0.0 | 58.4 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 0.0 | 71.2 | 61.2 | 72.3 | 57.1 | 0.0 | 66.7 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.9 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 22.6 | 33.6 | 21.8 | 31.4 | 0.0 | 27.3 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 2.7 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 38.0 | 28.4 | 44.3 | 23.7 | 0.0 | 34.3 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 32.0 | 23.7 | 23.4 | 25.8 | 0.0 | 26.6 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 0.0 | 62.2 | 51.1 | 63.0 | 53.0 | 0.0 | 57.3 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0.0 | 56.1 | 43.4 | 50.5 | 53.6 | 0.0 | 50.2 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 41.7 | 37.7 | 36.0 | 45.6 | 0.0 | 39.0 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0.0 | 36.0 | 18.0 | 33.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 27.4 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 23.5 | 29.3 | 39.7 | 25.2 | 0.0 | 28.7 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 11.6 | 10.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.1 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 30 | 18 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 26 | 27 | 36 | 37 | 0 | 29 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table - 12B (2012) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 55 | 82 | 108 | 65 | 37 | 27 | 374 |
| Per Cent of Population | 4.4 | 12.3 | 14.7 | 9.6 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 44.1 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 43.3 | 30.1 | 37.4 | 39.4 | 45.6 | 45.6 | 36.9 |
| Total Area | 56.4 | 35.5 | 42.2 | 50.6 | 55.5 | 59.4 | 44.6 |
| Tillage | 2.6 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 29.4 | 2.4 | 2.2 |
| of which Total Cereals | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 26.5 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Grassland Silage | 18.5 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 14.5 | 9.3 |
| Hay | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Pasture | 31.2 | 21.8 | 25.5 | 28.2 | 16.7 | 34.6 | 25.4 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.7 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 12.4 | 0.2 | 4.0 | 4.2 |
| U.A.A | 53.6 | 34.2 | 40.4 | 48.8 | 54.0 | 56.4 | 42.8 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.7 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 1.8 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 53.2 | 31.8 | 38.1 | 39.6 | 52.6 | 54.1 | 39.2 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 65.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 36.5 | 7.4 |
| Other Cows | 1.3 | 24.1 | 14.2 | 10.4 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 14.3 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 10.7 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 6.1 | 2.2 |
| < 1 Year Old | 38.2 | 18.9 | 20.6 | 10.2 | 16.1 | 46.8 | 20.0 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 5.1 | 2.5 | 15.3 | 4.0 | 18.2 | 15.1 | 8.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 11.6 | 4.2 | 9.4 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 14.0 | 6.9 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.1 | 0.3 | 5.3 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 2.4 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 1.2 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 133.3 | 53.5 | 68.6 | 32.2 | 50.7 | 127.8 | 63.5 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 2.4 | 3.8 | 15.9 | 125.3 | 21.3 | 32.8 | 35.6 |
| Other Sheep | 4.6 | 4.8 | 16.3 | 116.1 | 19.5 | 25.9 | 34.0 |
| Total Sheep | 7.0 | 8.7 | 32.2 | 241.4 | 40.9 | 58.7 | 69.7 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 65.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 36.5 | 7.4 |
| Other Cattle | 32.1 | 35.0 | 45.2 | 21.3 | 32.3 | 47.6 | 35.3 |
| Sheep | 0.9 | 1.2 | 4.4 | 30.1 | 5.6 | 8.0 | 8.9 |
| Horses | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.4 |
| Total Livestock Units | 99.1 | 36.6 | 50.1 | 51.6 | 38.2 | 93.7 | 52.0 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.41 | 0.97 | 1.13 | 1.08 | 0.85 | 1.37 | 1.09 |
| Total | 1.68 | 0.99 | 1.18 | 1.12 | 1.07 | 1.64 | 1.17 |

Table - 12C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 55 | 82 | 108 | 65 | 37 | 27 | 374 |
| Per Cent of Population | 4.4 | 12.3 | 14.7 | 9.6 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 44.1 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 107574 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56455 | 12070 |
| of which milk | 103555 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52444 | 11577 |
| Cattle | 31338 | 21036 | 29550 | 15246 | 27218 | 41513 | 24404 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0 | 560 | 376 | 344 | 182 | 125 | 368 |
| Sheep & Wool | 484 | 630 | 2127 | 14727 | 2629 | 4131 | 4359 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 21 | 41 | 204 | 1275 | 225 | 266 | 376 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 11333 | 265 |
| Poultry | 1011 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| Horses | 0 | 39 | 187 | -71 | 28 | -163 | 55 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 140408 | 21704 | 31863 | 29953 | 29875 | 113269 | 41256 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 29 | 44 | 36 | 28 | 9 | 1787 | 74 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12347 | 0 | 621 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 809 | 0 | 18844 | 0 | 1450 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2021 | 0 | 150 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 484 |
| Other | 644 | 531 | 961 | 543 | 6531 | 331 | 962 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 126 | 446 | 325 | 171 | 385 | 154 | 304 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 3373 | 594 | 1995 | 1317 | 52177 | 3463 | 3949 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 143781 | 22298 | 33858 | 31270 | 82052 | 116733 | 45205 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 827 | 165 | 419 | 122 | 4006 | 0 | 481 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 217 | 27 | 57 | 102 | 333 | 245 | 92 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 20962 | 14672 | 18941 | 17207 | 23899 | 22252 | 17881 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 16328 | 9521 | 14019 | 11227 | 21390 | 18123 | 12823 |
| " REPS | 1842 | 1981 | 1887 | 2584 | 1865 | 1038 | 2041 |
| " DAS | 2510 | 2551 | 2464 | 2716 | 562 | 2828 | 2468 |
| " Other Subsidies | 697 | 659 | 774 | 1954 | 306 | 749 | 969 |
| AEOS | 273 | 542 | 520 | 507 | 81 | 219 | 471 |
| + Income from Land Let | 40 | 67 | 222 | 29 | 1201 | 0 | 158 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2676 | 57 | 450 | 321 | 2557 | 2202 | 673 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 163349 | 37216 | 53097 | 48464 | 109996 | 137068 | 63255 |

Table - 12D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 55 | 82 | 108 | 65 | 37 | 27 | 374 |
| Per Cent of Population | 4.4 | 12.3 | 14.7 | 9.6 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 44.1 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 31885 | 3655 | 8153 | 7177 | 6240 | 34913 | 9584 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 2308 | 393 | 706 | 351 | 199 | 1661 | 700 |
| Fertiliser | 11009 | 2136 | 3247 | 2609 | 10146 | 9570 | 4039 |
| Crop Protection | 546 | 80 | 271 | 190 | 5951 | 663 | 499 |
| Purchased Seed | 579 | 87 | 199 | 220 | 2481 | 353 | 320 |
| Hire of Machinery | 5931 | 2667 | 2942 | 2047 | 4033 | 5054 | 3068 |
| Transport | 839 | 31 | 231 | 36 | 84 | 491 | 193 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 8607 | 1988 | 2125 | 2418 | 1378 | 6759 | 2871 |
| Casual Labour | 377 | 32 | 17 | 34 | 418 | 1400 | 111 |
| Other | 7581 | 1032 | 1273 | 1077 | 1202 | 5311 | 1884 |
| Sub-Total | 69663 | 12101 | 19163 | 16160 | 32132 | 66178 | 23270 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 399 | 158 | 138 | -56 | -58 | 371 | 124 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 70062 | 12259 | 19300 | 16104 | 32073 | 66549 | 23393 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 3993 | 823 | 1311 | 1791 | 4239 | 4804 | 1763 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4898 | 1686 | 1827 | 2058 | 1611 | 4026 | 2186 |
| Current Hired Labour | 5526 | 244 | 816 | 562 | 4168 | 3256 | 1284 |
| Interest Charges | 3617 | 688 | 616 | 363 | 1527 | 1801 | 951 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 10425 | 2000 | 3102 | 2439 | 8000 | 6414 | 3687 |
| Machinery Operating | 11186 | 2937 | 4384 | 3365 | 13401 | 9077 | 4964 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 5508 | 1639 | 2422 | 1774 | 6979 | 5134 | 2644 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 5241 | 1535 | 1908 | 1371 | 2044 | 3941 | 2074 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 2130 | 546 | 827 | 636 | 1003 | 1558 | 862 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 673 | 199 | 210 | 177 | 309 | 660 | 261 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1598 | 738 | 973 | 770 | 1161 | 1425 | 945 |
| Other | 5419 | 1772 | 2181 | 2007 | 3183 | 3901 | 2439 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 54763 | 13167 | 18153 | 15539 | 40647 | 40861 | 21422 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 124826 | 25425 | 37455 | 31644 | 72720 | 107409 | 44816 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output < 50 | 0.0 | 14.0 | 8.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.0 |
| 50 -< 60 | 0.0 | 14.7 | 16.5 | 22.6 | 49.3 | 0.0 | 18.2 |
| 60 -< 70 | 16.2 | 20.3 | 28.6 | 28.0 | 23.7 | 0.0 | 24.6 |
| 70 -< 80 | 23.6 | 23.3 | 19.0 | 17.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 |
| 80 -< 90 | 25.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.8 |
| 90 + | 17.5 | 15.0 | 18.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 15.3 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 76.3 | 71.7 | 73.0 | 64.8 | 63.0 | 78.1 | 70.8 |

Table - 12E (2012) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|---|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 55 | 82 | 108 | 65 | 37 | 27 | 374 |
| Per Cent of Population | 4.4 | 12.3 | 14.7 | 9.6 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 44.1 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 53.1 | 55.3 | 58.6 | 58.5 | 53.9 | 54.5 | 56.8 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 82.0 | 77.4 | 55.4 | 80.3 | 63.2 | 75.0 | 70.4 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 17.7 | 40.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 24.6 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.7 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 3.0 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| < 24 % HH | 57.5 | 45.5 | 30.7 | 51.7 | 23.7 | 44.5 | 42.1 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 45.6 | 38.1 | 28.2 | 18.3 | 42.0 | 0.0 | 31.2 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 87.4 | 70.3 | 52.1 | 65.0 | 64.7 | 59.8 | 64.3 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 47.9 | 57.8 | 47.2 | 53.5 | 48.2 | 53.8 | 51.8 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 50.0 | 38.5 | 35.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 36.6 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 41.8 | 33.7 | 21.1 | 37.9 | 34.1 | 0.0 | 31.2 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 22.6 | 22.2 | 32.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 23.3 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.2 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 29 | 27 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 9 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Table - 13B (2012) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 203 | 63 | 113 | 53 | 53 | 63 | 548 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 9.8 | 15.0 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 2.1 | 54.8 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 45.2 | 34.7 | 40.5 | 51.6 | 56.4 | 58.8 | 44.6 |
| Total Area | 58.3 | 37.6 | 48.2 | 56.2 | 71.5 | 73.5 | 53.7 |
| Tillage | 2.1 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 45.2 | 3.5 | 6.6 |
| of which Total Cereals | 1.4 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 39.5 | 2.8 | 5.6 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 18.5 | 8.0 | 10.8 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 21.6 | 11.8 |
| Hay | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| Pasture | 32.5 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 32.9 | 13.3 | 41.5 | 28.0 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.6 | 4.4 | 2.6 | 11.0 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 3.5 |
| U.A.A | 55.8 | 36.0 | 46.4 | 53.0 | 68.8 | 71.4 | 51.5 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.2 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 53.9 | 32.7 | 44.0 | 54.3 | 66.2 | 68.7 | 49.5 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 67.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.8 | 20.8 |
| Other Cows | 1.3 | 25.7 | 15.3 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 8.5 | 11.3 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 9.3 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 7.7 | 3.7 |
| < 1 Year Old | 41.3 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 63.6 | 28.0 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 4.6 | 2.9 | 18.5 | 4.3 | 10.7 | 20.3 | 9.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 12.1 | 4.7 | 12.3 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 15.6 | 9.1 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.6 | 0.4 | 6.1 | 3.3 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 3.0 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.4 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 1.6 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| Total Cattle | 137.8 | 59.4 | 84.9 | 32.4 | 37.4 | 172.9 | 87.3 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 1.2 | 0.7 | 12.8 | 181.9 | 17.8 | 20.6 | 27.2 |
| Other Sheep | 1.0 | 0.5 | 12.1 | 154.4 | 21.0 | 21.3 | 24.2 |
| Total Sheep | 2.2 | 1.2 | 24.9 | 336.3 | 38.7 | 41.9 | 51.4 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 67.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.8 | 20.8 |
| Other Cattle | 33.6 | 38.2 | 54.6 | 21.8 | 25.5 | 63.8 | 39.1 |
| Sheep | 0.3 | 0.2 | 3.3 | 41.9 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 6.5 |
| Horses | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 101.1 | 38.6 | 58.4 | 64.6 | 30.9 | 120.9 | 66.8 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.34 | 1.01 | 1.06 | 1.18 | 1.01 | 1.55 | 1.16 |
| Total | 1.54 | 1.03 | 1.11 | 1.23 | 1.16 | 1.72 | 1.26 |

Table - 13C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 203 | 63 | 113 | 53 | 53 | 63 | 548 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 9.8 | 15.0 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 2.1 | 54.8 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 117882 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79624 | 36104 |
| of which milk | 111816 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74773 | 34216 |
| Cattle | 29217 | 24106 | 35267 | 12788 | 17948 | 54438 | 27832 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 12 | 713 | 457 | 225 | 237 | 181 | 316 |
| Sheep & Wool | 149 | 71 | 1901 | 18175 | 2863 | 3243 | 3070 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 20 | 5 | 149 | 1392 | 228 | 278 | 241 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3899 | 156 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 504 | 20 |
| Horses | 57 | 359 | -43 | -15 | 0 | 550 | 89 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 147305 | 24536 | 37124 | 30949 | 20811 | 142258 | 67271 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 675 | 9 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 36 | 205 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23185 | 0 | 2929 |
| Barley - Feeding | 1170 | 0 | 1316 | 0 | 21876 | 0 | 3385 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 547 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2940 | 0 | 364 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 365 |
| Other | 656 | 735 | 1294 | 502 | 14775 | 1343 | 2490 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 319 | 414 | 398 | 212 | 539 | 357 | 373 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 2224 | 762 | 3044 | 1306 | 70495 | 4496 | 10079 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 149529 | 25298 | 40169 | 32255 | 91305 | 146754 | 77350 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 240 | 846 | 288 | 81 | 1778 | 476 | 531 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 216 | 175 | 224 | 126 | 418 | 378 | 231 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 21190 | 13593 | 21238 | 20653 | 29835 | 30114 | 21144 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 17145 | 9387 | 17067 | 14238 | 26606 | 24471 | 16801 |
| " REPS | 2520 | 2130 | 2254 | 3588 | 1551 | 3995 | 2443 |
| " DAS | 1383 | 1680 | 1500 | 2396 | 319 | 1617 | 1467 |
| " Other Subsidies | 587 | 401 | 566 | 1823 | 1587 | 568 | 801 |
| AEOS | 6 | 303 | 206 | 308 | 172 | 29 | 168 |
| + Income from Land Let | 99 | 404 | 250 | 772 | 867 | 278 | 366 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2757 | 0 | 718 | 404 | 1789 | 3296 | 1351 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 168642 | 40417 | 61472 | 53483 | 122648 | 174773 | 98360 |

Table - 13D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 203 | 63 | 113 | 53 | 53 | 63 | 548 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 9.8 | 15.0 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 2.1 | 54.8 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 26823 | 3105 | 8043 | 5237 | 3698 | 29391 | 12443 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 2557 | 683 | 686 | 783 | 264 | 1707 | 1211 |
| Fertiliser | 12141 | 2997 | 4361 | 2665 | 17236 | 12042 | 7898 |
| Crop Protection | 642 | 54 | 395 | 203 | 10990 | 872 | 1627 |
| Purchased Seed | 597 | 69 | 276 | 233 | 4382 | 673 | 815 |
| Hire of Machinery | 7934 | 2418 | 3517 | 1827 | 8132 | 7452 | 5057 |
| Transport | 179 | 71 | 240 | 92 | 210 | 219 | 172 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 9692 | 2088 | 2339 | 2592 | 1330 | 8060 | 4488 |
| Casual Labour | 829 | 108 | 69 | 86 | 68 | 148 | 294 |
| Other | 8297 | 1396 | 1309 | 1222 | 1117 | 6065 | 3434 |
| Sub-Total | 69693 | 12990 | 21235 | 14941 | 47427 | 66628 | 37438 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 581 | 396 | -25 | 121 | -98 | 339 | 242 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 70264 | 13386 | 21210 | 15062 | 47298 | 66965 | 37674 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 4302 | 972 | 1799 | 1193 | 5846 | 5560 | 2901 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4839 | 1716 | 1899 | 1727 | 2094 | 3860 | 2769 |
| Current Hired Labour | 3691 | 248 | 748 | 709 | 3300 | 2877 | 1857 |
| Interest Charges | 2766 | 379 | 806 | 521 | 1482 | 1841 | 1365 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 6294 | 2066 | 3146 | 2905 | 7174 | 7266 | 4436 |
| Machinery Operating | 10043 | 3784 | 5247 | 4441 | 9502 | 12236 | 7007 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 4396 | 1900 | 2489 | 2262 | 5070 | 5493 | 3310 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 5817 | 1584 | 2023 | 1550 | 1647 | 5281 | 3038 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 1786 | 709 | 1028 | 838 | 1010 | 2430 | 1215 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 629 | 240 | 265 | 266 | 249 | 590 | 373 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1628 | 694 | 1088 | 872 | 1262 | 1636 | 1186 |
| Other | 4645 | 1934 | 2755 | 2514 | 3724 | 4927 | 3308 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 46476 | 14325 | 20803 | 17535 | 37290 | 48503 | 29467 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 116750 | 27711 | 42013 | 32597 | 84619 | 115470 | 67147 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output < 50 | 7. | 21. | 11. | 28. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13. |
| 50 -< 60 | 22. | 0.0 | 20. | 22. | 28. | 28. | 20. |
| 60 -< 70 | 30. | 0.0 | 20. | 0.0 | 27. | 41. | 23. |
| 70 -< 80 | 21. | 18. | 18. | 17. | 22. | 21. | 19. |
| 80 -< 90 | 10. | 20. | 13. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14. |
| 90 + | 9. | 0.0 | 18. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.0 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 68.8 | 71.6 | 74.2 | 62.5 | 65.3 | 66.9 | 69.6 |

Table - 13E (2012) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|---|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 203 | 63 | 113 | 53 | 53 | 63 | 548 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 9.8 | 15.0 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 2.1 | 54.8 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 51.6 | 57.4 | 58.9 | 57.8 | 57.9 | 57.0 | 56.3 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 83.1 | 66.2 | 71.5 | 66.5 | 71.8 | 81.9 | 73.7 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.6 |
| Single % | 14.4 | 24.9 | 21.9 | 25.1 | 21.0 | 15.6 | 20.4 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.6 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.1 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| < 24 % HH | 59.4 | 33.7 | 32.8 | 46.0 | 44.8 | 44.4 | 43.7 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 43.8 | 27.1 | 26.3 | 48.5 | 31.0 | 42.4 | 35.0 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 85.0 | 56.4 | 59.2 | 79.1 | 64.8 | 71.7 | 69.3 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 52.0 | 54.0 | 41.3 | 45.3 | 57.6 | 38.9 | 48.8 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 8.2 | 28.5 | 30.5 | 20.5 | 32.7 | 0.0 | 22.0 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 47.7 | 40.3 | 23.8 | 32.8 | 35.6 | 34.9 | 36.2 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Pensioners % HH | 9.8 | 20.7 | 33.5 | 26.1 | 23.1 | 18.7 | 22.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.0 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 6 | 30 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 28 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 42 | 24 | 0 | 20 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 23 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 17 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 11 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| >100000 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 |

Table - 14B (2012) Resources per Farm by Region - All Farms

| Region | Reg(1) | Reg(3) | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 153 | 102 | 115 | 68 | 180 | 191 | 106 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.5 | 7.5 | 9.8 | 12.0 | 15.2 | 17.2 | 17.8 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 33.2 | 51.1 | 44.9 | 43.2 | 45.6 | 41.9 | 34.6 |
| Total Area | 43.4 | 61.3 | 51.4 | 50.3 | 55.5 | 50.6 | 40.9 |
| Tillage | 2.6 | 11.9 | 4.6 | 0.5 | 10.5 | 1.4 | 0.1 |
| of which Total Cereals | 2.2 | 9.8 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 9.3 | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 9.2 | 12.4 | 11.4 | 11.8 | 12.4 | 11.4 | 8.3 |
| Hay | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Pasture | 25.0 | 29.7 | 30.5 | 30.0 | 28.0 | 27.8 | 23.5 |
| Rough Grazing | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 5.9 | 6.8 |
| U.A.A | 41.6 | 57.9 | 49.5 | 48.4 | 53.9 | 48.0 | 39.3 |
| Remainder of Farm | 1.7 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 40.2 | 55.9 | 47.5 | 44.2 | 52.4 | 47.7 | 33.4 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 9.1 | 14.1 | 10.5 | 17.6 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 3.8 |
| Other Cows | 13.8 | 13.1 | 15.4 | 12.1 | 12.9 | 8.7 | 14.8 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 2.9 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 0.9 |
| < 1 Year Old | 19.4 | 26.3 | 28.1 | 28.2 | 33.4 | 25.6 | 16.2 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 7.3 | 13.5 | 16.1 | 9.5 | 11.6 | 6.0 | 4.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 5.8 | 9.9 | 11.2 | 9.3 | 9.7 | 8.1 | 5.6 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 1.1 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 1.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.8 |
| Bulls | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 60.5 | 87.9 | 91.9 | 85.9 | 97.1 | 83.0 | 50.3 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 36.0 | 50.4 | 16.6 | 4.6 | 27.5 | 31.0 | 42.8 |
| Other Sheep | 33.6 | 48.5 | 19.3 | 4.5 | 29.7 | 16.6 | 41.3 |
| Total Sheep | 69.5 | 98.8 | 35.9 | 9.1 | 57.2 | 47.6 | 84.1 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 9.1 | 14.1 | 10.5 | 17.6 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 3.8 |
| Other Cattle | 31.7 | 46.1 | 51.3 | 40.6 | 44.0 | 31.7 | 30.1 |
| Sheep | 8.8 | 12.6 | 4.7 | 1.2 | 8.0 | 5.4 | 10.9 |
| Horses | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Total Livestock Units | 49.9 | 73.3 | 67.2 | 59.7 | 73.3 | 64.2 | 45.2 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.15 | 1.07 | 1.12 | 1.22 | 1.14 | 1.24 | 1.06 |
| Total | 1.22 | 1.25 | 1.26 | 1.29 | 1.27 | 1.31 | 1.08 |

Table - 14C (2012) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Region - All Farms

| Region | Reg(1) | Reg(3) | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Column1 | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 153 | 102 | 115 | 68 | 180 | 191 | 106 | |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.5 | 7.5 | 9.8 | 12.0 | 15.2 | 17.2 | 17.8 | |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 14301 | 28960 | 17272 | 30236 | 36202 | 44403 | 5814 | |
| of which milk | 13838 | 28081 | 16314 | 28132 | 34324 | 41902 | 5613 | |
| Cattle | 22712 | 30662 | 37441 | 27842 | 34183 | 21792 | 18238 | |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 311 | 319 | 380 | 371 | 441 | 218 | 431 | |
| Sheep & Wool | 4562 | 6889 | 2530 | 712 | 3862 | 1532 | 5066 | |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 455 | 398 | 211 | 63 | 276 | 234 | 328 | |
| Pigs | 0 | 3 | 1418 | 0 | 82 | 539 | 0 | |
| Poultry | 379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | |
| Horses | 24 | 81 | 275 | -4 | 234 | -3 | -48 | |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 41979 | 66596 | 58937 | 58785 | 74612 | 68262 | 29069 | |
| of which Disease Compensation | 132 | 492 | 43 | 12 | 171 | 48 | 19 | |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 923 | 6516 | 0 | 0 | 3898 | 0 | 0 | |
| Barley - Feeding | 1757 | 6066 | 3166 | 0 | 5647 | 970 | 0 | |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oats | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 20 | |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | |
| Other | 1063 | 4577 | 1717 | 1434 | 2511 | 865 | 197 | |
| of which Forestry Premium | 279 | 239 | 466 | 725 | 187 | 411 | 166 | |
| Sub-Total Crops | 5035 | 19555 | 6561 | 1752 | 14688 | 2223 | 430 | |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 47013 | 86152 | 65498 | 60537 | 89301 | 70486 | 29500 | |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 484 | 855 | 965 | 1199 | 375 | 169 | 0 | |
| + Other Current Receipts | 151 | 122 | 142 | 151 | 521 | 126 | 33 | |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 17009 | 22597 | 23162 | 18821 | 24465 | 18397 | 14990 | |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 12038 | 19442 | 18239 | 14308 | 20133 | 13611 | 9949 | |
| " REPS | 1982 | 1771 | 2567 | 2219 | 2550 | 2611 | 1437 | |
| " DAS | 2606 | 1007 | 2067 | 1726 | 1149 | 1993 | 2718 | |
| " Other Subsidies | 892 | 862 | 553 | 739 | 1020 | 611 | 1245 | |
| AEOS | 372 | 77 | 207 | 533 | 237 | 37 | 751 | |
| + Income from Land Let | 192 | 712 | 282 | 71 | 336 | 92 | 0 | |
| + Income from Quota Let | 34 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 809 | 1629 | 1222 | 509 | 1977 | 981 | 142 | |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 64169 | 108818 | 89061 | 80569 | 113122 | 88334 | 44381 | |

Table - 14D (2012) Direct and Overhead Costs by Region - All Farms

| Region | Reg(1) | Reg(3) | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 153 | 102 | 115 | 68 | 180 | 191 | 106 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.5 | 7.5 | 9.8 | 12.0 | 15.2 | 17.2 | 17.8 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 10881 | 12347 | 13435 | 10701 | 12145 | 14241 | 5565 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 587 | 1149 | 1016 | 1074 | 1190 | 1369 | 659 |
| Fertiliser | 4326 | 9453 | 5694 | 5184 | 9312 | 6839 | 2628 |
| Crop Protection | 584 | 2935 | 869 | 229 | 2551 | 344 | 103 |
| Purchased Seed | 360 | 1215 | 497 | 165 | 1247 | 331 | 132 |
| Hire of Machinery | 2943 | 5035 | 3816 | 3948 | 5571 | 4690 | 2654 |
| Transport | 196 | 295 | 297 | 104 | 131 | 174 | 85 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 2788 | 4545 | 3585 | 3571 | 4844 | 4677 | 2398 |
| Casual Labour | 100 | 253 | 161 | 122 | 440 | 286 | 124 |
| Other | 1692 | 3516 | 2869 | 2570 | 4017 | 3271 | 1373 |
| Sub-Total | 24457 | 40743 | 32239 | 27668 | 41446 | 36221 | 15721 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 35 | -253 | 475 | 278 | 222 | 415 | 31 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 24491 | 40490 | 32713 | 27937 | 41653 | 36629 | 15752 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 2503 | 3669 | 2019 | 1720 | 3323 | 2219 | 1060 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 2477 | 2652 | 2226 | 2474 | 2922 | 2990 | 1999 |
| Current Hired Labour | 1152 | 3846 | 2609 | 1354 | 2099 | 1088 | 193 |
| Interest Charges | 1147 | 1771 | 1419 | 1135 | 1697 | 1018 | 363 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 4209 | 6091 | 4983 | 4011 | 5085 | 3110 | 2107 |
| Machinery Operating | 5667 | 8351 | 7417 | 5945 | 7320 | 6319 | 2445 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 2944 | 4393 | 4222 | 3013 | 3752 | 2486 | 1308 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 2350 | 3238 | 2668 | 2504 | 3281 | 2844 | 1298 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 808 | 1341 | 1057 | 1079 | 1370 | 1100 | 896 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 244 | 431 | 370 | 346 | 363 | 361 | 169 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1015 | 1477 | 1182 | 912 | 1515 | 814 | 677 |
| Other | 2610 | 3822 | 3090 | 2821 | 3780 | 2693 | 1655 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 24202 | 36687 | 29039 | 24301 | 32754 | 24586 | 12861 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 48694 | 77177 | 61753 | 52247 | 74422 | 61222 | 28612 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output < 50 | 0.0 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 14.6 | 12.4 | 17.6 | 15.3 |
| 50 -< 60 | 10.9 | 21.1 | 17.5 | 24.3 | 23.3 | 16.5 | 26.7 |
| 60 -< 70 | 25.9 | 21.3 | 29.8 | 22.1 | 25.5 | 19.8 | 22.5 |
| 70 -< 80 | 21.1 | 21.9 | 22.6 | 14.7 | 16.8 | 19.4 | 18.8 |
| 80 -< 90 | 16.1 | 15.3 | 9.1 | 0.0 | 15.0 | 12.2 | 5.1 |
| 90 + | 21.3 | 0.0 | 10.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.5 | 11.6 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 76.5 | 70.5 | 69.6 | 67.2 | 68.2 | 69.6 | 65.8 |

Table - 14E (2012) Demographic Data by Region - All Farms

| Region | Reg(1) | Reg(3) | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 153 | 102 | 115 | 68 | 180 | 191 | 106 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.5 | 7.5 | 9.8 | 12.0 | 15.2 | 17.2 | 17.8 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 56.2 | 58.4 | 57.2 | 56.7 | 55.8 | 56.5 | 56.7 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 69.8 | 79.7 | 66.1 | 78.2 | 72.6 | 72.1 | 77.5 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| Single % | 22.2 | 12.0 | 30.7 | 16.5 | 23.6 | 20.3 | 20.3 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 2.9 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.0 |
| < 24 % HH | 42.2 | 50.5 | 38.5 | 44.8 | 44.2 | 38.8 | 48.1 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 34.6 | 41.4 | 38.9 | 25.1 | 30.8 | 37.4 | 21.9 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 66.7 | 70.3 | 67.0 | 63.3 | 69.0 | 70.0 | 61.0 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 46.7 | 52.5 | 52.1 | 59.7 | 48.9 | 41.8 | 56.1 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 30.8 | 22.2 | 37.2 | 23.9 | 22.4 | 18.8 | 44.8 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 29.2 | 34.0 | 28.5 | 48.9 | 38.6 | 33.6 | 30.2 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Pensioners % HH | 23.7 | 22.6 | 25.3 | 20.3 | 19.7 | 26.0 | 21.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 19.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.2 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 19 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 26 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 0 | 20 | 19 | 28 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 8 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 16 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 9 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 6 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 5 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 |

Table - 15B (2011) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 270 | 171 | 218 | 123 | 102 | 84 | 968 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.8 | 24.0 | 27.7 | 16.0 | 8.7 | 3.4 | 99.8 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 45.4 | 33.0 | 38.9 | 44.1 | 50.9 | 51.6 | 41.1 |
| Total Area | 57.3 | 37.8 | 44.4 | 50.5 | 70.5 | 67.3 | 49.4 |
| Tillage | 2.1 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 45.1 | 4.1 | 5.0 |
| of which Total Cereals | 1.1 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 39.0 | 3.1 | 4.1 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Grassland Silage | 18.9 | 8.6 | 10.2 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 17.6 | 10.7 |
| Hay | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Pasture | 31.2 | 21.5 | 26.2 | 27.7 | 13.6 | 37.9 | 25.6 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.5 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 10.9 | 0.9 | 2.7 | 3.7 |
| U.A.A | 54.8 | 36.4 | 42.6 | 48.4 | 68.2 | 64.7 | 47.5 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.0 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 53.4 | 33.2 | 40.6 | 45.8 | 66.5 | 61.7 | 45.2 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 66.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 40.6 | 14.6 |
| Other Cows | 1.3 | 24.3 | 13.2 | 9.6 | 6.6 | 7.9 | 12.2 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 9.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 6.3 | 2.9 |
| < 1 Year Old | 38.4 | 20.6 | 23.3 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 48.6 | 23.0 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 5.3 | 2.2 | 17.7 | 4.2 | 7.9 | 17.3 | 8.5 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 12.6 | 4.4 | 9.9 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 13.9 | 7.7 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.5 | 0.3 | 7.3 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 2.9 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.8 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 135.6 | 55.1 | 76.0 | 29.9 | 32.4 | 141.1 | 73.8 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 1.8 | 2.9 | 13.3 | 138.3 | 27.2 | 24.4 | 30.2 |
| Other Sheep | 2.3 | 3.5 | 13.0 | 127.7 | 27.5 | 22.7 | 28.6 |
| Total Sheep | 4.0 | 6.4 | 26.3 | 266.0 | 54.7 | 47.1 | 58.8 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 66.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 40.6 | 14.6 |
| Other Cattle | 33.9 | 35.4 | 50.2 | 19.9 | 21.9 | 54.4 | 36.2 |
| Sheep | 0.5 | 0.9 | 3.6 | 33.0 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 7.5 |
| Horses | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 100.8 | 36.5 | 54.1 | 53.3 | 29.9 | 102.3 | 58.6 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.38 | 1.00 | 1.08 | 1.09 | 0.97 | 1.38 | 1.12 |
| Total | 1.61 | 1.02 | 1.12 | 1.13 | 1.18 | 1.61 | 1.22 |

Table - 15C (2011) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Sheep Other | Column1 | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 270 | 171 | 218 | 123 | 102 | 84 | 968 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.8 | 24.0 | 27.7 | 16.0 | 8.7 | 3.4 | 99.8 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 123638 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73277 | 27090 |
| of which milk | 120181 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70017 | 26291 |
| Cattle | 26305 | 20423 | 29713 | 11847 | 12817 | 39219 | 22776 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 2 | 744 | 418 | 273 | 222 | 177 | 365 |
| Sheep & Wool | 288 | 455 | 1951 | 16619 | 3503 | 3453 | 3806 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 20 | 28 | 121 | 915 | 162 | 182 | 212 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 5649 | 197 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | -59 | -8 | 46 | -24 | -57 | 387 | 4 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 150173 | 20870 | 31710 | 28468 | 16262 | 121984 | 53873 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 202 | 99 | 28 | 89 | 0 | 916 | 118 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 252 | 0 | 124 | 32 | 23890 | 908 | 2212 |
| Barley - Feeding | 789 | 76 | 1079 | 487 | 22199 | 1772 | 2558 |
| Barley - Malting | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3366 | 1566 | 370 |
| Oats | 64 | 4 | 66 | 82 | 6439 | 18 | 610 |
| Potatoes | 101 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 9586 | 0 | 864 |
| Other | 469 | 673 | 962 | 616 | 11680 | 1305 | 1689 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 233 | 459 | 271 | 411 | 385 | 363 | 344 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 1783 | 755 | 2233 | 1243 | 77161 | 5569 | 8303 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 151956 | 21625 | 33943 | 29711 | 93424 | 127553 | 62176 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 348 | 568 | 520 | 124 | 2013 | 477 | 563 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 369 | 200 | 193 | 227 | 460 | 252 | 261 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / | 22211 | 14744 | 20596 | 17981 | 26814 | 27198 | 19860 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 17477 | 9634 | 16091 | 12110 | 23679 | 20918 | 15003 |
| " REPS | 2882 | 2573 | 2281 | 3019 | 2346 | 3836 | 2648 |
| " DAS | 1711 | 2208 | 1958 | 2622 | 483 | 2301 | 1958 |
| " Other Subsidies | 593 | 358 | 388 | 1145 | 467 | 551 | 556 |
| AEOS | 5 | 235 | 153 | 76 | 80 | 11 | 120 |
| + Income from Land Let | 191 | 187 | 382 | 130 | 653 | 130 | 272 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 32 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 12 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2534 | 19 | 513 | 319 | 1659 | 2689 | 940 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 172606 | 37140 | 55127 | 47809 | 122136 | 153093 | 82203 |

Table - 15D (2011) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 270 | 171 | 218 | 123 | 102 | 84 | 968 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.8 | 24.0 | 27.7 | 16.0 | 8.7 | 3.4 | 99.8 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 21389 | 2661 | 6400 | 5223 | 2632 | 22957 | 8529 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 1862 | 389 | 647 | 474 | 140 | 1243 | 775 |
| Fertiliser | 11229 | 2543 | 3578 | 2317 | 15264 | 9841 | 5885 |
| Crop Protection | 652 | 112 | 299 | 188 | 8727 | 1024 | 1069 |
| Purchased Seed | 776 | 111 | 228 | 185 | 4321 | 665 | 675 |
| Hire of Machinery | 7542 | 2455 | 3404 | 1855 | 7806 | 6576 | 4243 |
| Transport | 431 | 59 | 256 | 53 | 465 | 405 | 234 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 8869 | 1939 | 1943 | 2189 | 1135 | 6730 | 3452 |
| Casual Labour | 565 | 105 | 117 | 72 | 221 | 924 | 233 |
| Other | 6897 | 1054 | 1130 | 1135 | 1587 | 5256 | 2440 |
| Sub-Total | 60212 | 11429 | 18002 | 13692 | 42300 | 55620 | 27535 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -725 | -294 | -349 | -154 | -69 | -891 | -373 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 59486 | 11115 | 17650 | 13535 | 42229 | 54728 | 27156 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 3750 | 976 | 1610 | 1261 | 8174 | 5283 | 2527 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4422 | 1704 | 1742 | 1673 | 1877 | 3645 | 2331 |
| Current Hired Labour | 4393 | 288 | 570 | 715 | 4137 | 3600 | 1702 |
| Interest Charges | 3263 | 539 | 696 | 461 | 1634 | 2032 | 1259 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 6818 | 2199 | 3018 | 2571 | 8375 | 6460 | 4092 |
| Machinery Operating | 9886 | 3162 | 4803 | 3649 | 11285 | 10393 | 5992 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 4519 | 1624 | 2334 | 1865 | 6171 | 5120 | 2954 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 3493 | 926 | 1367 | 757 | 1157 | 3363 | 1635 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 1982 | 605 | 804 | 755 | 1097 | 2178 | 1055 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 409 | 139 | 163 | 132 | 214 | 355 | 212 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1814 | 727 | 970 | 980 | 1065 | 1854 | 1120 |
| Lime | 524 | 177 | 196 | 186 | 379 | 491 | 281 |
| Other | 5046 | 1959 | 2551 | 2271 | 3799 | 4221 | 3026 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 45274 | 13225 | 18295 | 15224 | 42815 | 43385 | 24952 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 104761 | 24359 | 35947 | 28762 | 85046 | 98114 | 52114 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 23.0 | 21.0 | 13.6 | 29.6 | 11.8 | 14.3 | 19.7 |
| 50 -< 60 | 30.1 | 14.6 | 25.4 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 24.2 | 22.9 |
| 60 -< 70 | 25.3 | 21.3 | 20.0 | 20.3 | 28.5 | 35.8 | 22.7 |
| 70 -< 80 | 14.9 | 18.3 | 18.9 | 17.8 | 20.7 | 16.0 | 17.9 |
| 80 -< 90 | 4.9 | 9.0 | 13.6 | 4.2 | 8.8 | 5.9 | 8.6 |
| 90 + | 1.8 | 15.8 | 8.5 | 6.0 | 8.2 | 3.9 | 8.3 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 60.1 | 68.7 | 68.0 | 59.4 | 67.4 | 64.0 | 65.0 |

Table - 15E (2011) Demographic Data by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|---|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 270 | 171 | 218 | 123 | 102 | 84 | 968 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.8 | 24.0 | 27.7 | 16.0 | 8.7 | 3.4 | 99.8 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 49.7 | 53.5 | 54.7 | 55.5 | 64.6 | 53.3 | 54.4 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 82.6 | 71.2 | 62.9 | 75.2 | 72.5 | 74.9 | 72.0 |
| Widowed % | 1.9 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 5.0 | 1.5 | 3.2 |
| Single % | 15.1 | 23.3 | 30.7 | 21.1 | 20.6 | 23.7 | 23.1 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.6 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.1 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| < 24 % HH | 60.1 | 44.1 | 37.1 | 47.5 | 39.7 | 46.4 | 45.6 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 44.0 | 36.5 | 29.7 | 30.2 | 44.7 | 34.6 | 35.7 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 86.2 | 72.5 | 67.0 | 67.0 | 74.4 | 74.5 | 73.0 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 50.1 | 57.7 | 48.2 | 49.9 | 53.0 | 40.7 | 51.3 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 8.3 | 41.7 | 36.9 | 30.9 | 35.9 | 9.6 | 30.4 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 45.5 | 34.6 | 26.4 | 35.6 | 28.4 | 32.3 | 34.1 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Pensioners % HH | 9.8 | 22.2 | 22.7 | 27.5 | 23.6 | 16.0 | 20.6 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 4.9 | 10.9 | 13.0 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 5.9 | 10.1 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 1.0 | 25.0 | 18.0 | 9.0 | 7.0 | 5.0 | 13.0 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 2.0 | 29.0 | 20.0 | 17.0 | 20.0 | 7.0 | 18.0 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 7.0 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 40.0 | 25.0 | 12.0 | 24.0 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 13.0 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 12.0 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 18.0 | 8.0 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 19.0 | 14.0 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 15.0 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 10.0 | 17.0 | 7.0 |
| FFI 70000 - 100000 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 13.0 | 6.0 |
| >100000 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 7.0 | 16.0 | 6.0 |

Appendix

Background Notes

The National Farm Survey (NFS) has been conducted by Teagasc on an annual basis since 1972. The survey is operated as part of the Farm Accountancy Data Network of the EU and fulfils Ireland's statutory obligation to provide data on farm output, costs and income to the European Commission. A random, nationally representative sample is selected annually in conjunction with the Central Statistics Office (CSO). Each farm is assigned a weighting factor so that the results of the survey are representative of the national population of farms.

In 2012 922 farms participated in the NFS representing a national population of 79,292 farms. Farms are assigned to six farm systems on the basis of farm gross output, as calculated on a standard output basis. Standard output measures are applied to each animal and crop output on the farm and only farms with a standard output of €8,000 or more, the equivalent of 6 dairy cows, 6 hectares of wheat or 14 suckler cows, are included in the sample. Farms are then classified as one of the six farm systems on the basis of the main outputs of the farm. Farms falling into the Pigs and Poultry System are not included in the survey, due to the inability to obtain a representative sample of these systems.

Methodological Note: Sample Changes

For the 2012 Teagasc National Farm Survey, farms below €8,000 of Standard Output (SO) were no longer included in the sample. Up to this the threshold for inclusion of farms in the survey field had been €4,000 SO. The excluded farms represent 18% of the total farm population but they contribute only about 5% of the sector's gross output. As a result a straightforward comparison between the 2012 results and those of preceding years could easily lead to an incorrect interpretation of intervening changes. Accordingly the results presented in this publication included revised figures for previous years which will facilitate a direct comparison between 2012 and previous years. Nevertheless it must be borne in mind that the population of farms represented in the 2012 NFS sample is smaller than previous years and the survey now represents 79,103 farm holdings which represent 93% of the sectors output.

Sample and Representation

In this report, the 2012 NFS population is based on the 2010 Census of Agriculture, as conducted by the CSO and was used to estimate the distribution of the farm population for the major systems and sizes of farms. The 2010 Census recorded the population of farms at 139,829. When pigs, poultry and farms with a Standard Output of less than €8,000 are excluded 79,292 farms are represented by the NFS in 2012.

In Appendix C, the new methodology for classifying farms into the major farming systems according to the EU farm typology is set out. This typology is used in EU Farm Structure Surveys, agricultural censuses and in the NFS. It is a requirement that the standard output (SO) be updated regularly so as to take account of the changing value of money over time. Thus, the most recently up-dated SO year 2007 were used in calculating the 2011 NFS results. The estimated farm population distribution used to produce the 2011 NFS report is shown in Table A.

Table A: Estimated 2012 Farm Population Distribution

| Size (ha) | <10 | 10-20 | 20-30 | 30-50 | 50-100 | >100 | Total |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| | % of farms | | | | | | |
| Dairy | 0.07 | 0.96 | 2.34 | 6.90 | 8.09 | 1.43 | 19.79 |
| Cattle Rearing | 0.69 | 3.01 | 7.28 | 8.40 | 3.05 | 0.16 | 22.58 |
| Cattle Other | - | 4.68 | 6.51 | 10.57 | 6.66 | 1.32 | 29.74 |
| Sheep | 0.58 | 2.62 | 3.34 | 4.88 | 3.41 | 1.17 | 16.00 |
| Tillage | - | 0.96 | 1.31 | 2.33 | 2.49 | 1.30 | 8.41 |
| Mixed Livestock | - | 0.12 | 0.32 | 1.06 | 1.52 | 0.46 | 3.49 |
| All | 1.34 | 12.35 | 21.11 | 34.15 | 25.21 | 5.84 | 100 |

Source: Central Statistics Office

The distribution of the sample numbers on which the 2012 results are based is shown in Table B together with the rate of representation for each system/size cell. The **922** farms in the NFS sample represent a farming population of **79,292** farms. It should be noted that as the representation of some cells is very small this should be taken into consideration in the interpretation of the results.

Table B: Sample Numbers for 2012 Results (and Representation)¹

| Size (ha) | <10 | 10-20 | 20-30 | 30-50 | 50-100 | >100 | Total |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Dairy | 2 (28) | 7 (108) | 22 (84) | 83 (66) | 117 (55) | 27 (42) | 258 (61) |
| Cattle Rearing | 1 (544) | 9 (264) | 38 (152) | 62 (107) | 32 (75) | 3 (42) | 145 (123) |
| Cattle Other | - | 14 (264) | 34 (152) | 78 (107) | 70 (75) | 25 (42) | 221 (106) |
| Sheep | 1 (462) | 14 (148) | 16 (165) | 35 (110) | 35 (77) | 17 (54) | 118 (107) |
| Tillage | - | 4 (191) | 7 (148) | 21(88) | 39 (51) | 19 (54) | 90 (74) |
| Mixed Livestock | - | 1 (98) | 2 (129) | 22 (38) | 44 (27) | 21 (17) | 90 (31) |
| All | 4(265) | 49 (199) | 119 (140) | 301 (90) | 337 (59) | 112 (41) | 922 (86) |

Note: Representation is the number of farms in the population represented by one sample farm and is rounded to nearest digit in Table B.

Classification of Farm Systems

In the European Union, there is a wide diversity of the production structures and systems. To make it easier to analyse the structural characteristics and economic results of the agricultural holdings, an appropriate community classification of the agricultural holdings per type of farming and economic size class has been developed.

Since 1985, the typology of the agricultural holdings was based on standard gross margins (SGM) calculated taking into account the gross output and the subsidies, as well as certain deductible specific costs. In the meantime the common agricultural policy has drastically changed and the majority of the direct payments have been decoupled. Due to this decoupling of direct payments since 2005, it was not possible to maintain the previous typology (Commission decision 85/377/EEC) based on SGM. A SGM without subsidies could be negative and therefore can not be used as classification criteria. Therefore, a new typology has been established.

The Community typology of agricultural holdings is a uniform classification of holdings in the European Union. For practical reasons, the classification of farms cannot be based on financial information recorded individually for each holding. Therefore, the classification is based on a set of economical coefficients calculated as regional averages, the SO coefficients, and on the structural information (areas and numbers of heads) collected in the Farm Structure Survey (FSS) and in the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN).

Classification of holdings is based on their type of farming and economic size. The determining of these two elements is based on the SO of the various types of agricultural production. In addition holdings can be classified also according to the importance of the OGA of the holding. The typology is arranged in a way that homogeneous groups of holdings can be assembled in a greater or lesser degree of aggregation. The definitions are as follows:

- a) The "**standard output**" (SO), of an agricultural product (crop or livestock) is the average monetary value of the agricultural output at farm-gate price. The SO excludes direct payments, value added tax and taxes on products. The Member States calculate regional SO coefficients for each product as average values over the reference period.
- b) The "**economic size of a holding**" is the value of its **total SO**. It is the sum of the individual SO of all the agricultural products present on the holding, expressed in Euro. Since Commission Regulation (EC) No 1242/2008 of 8 December 2008 there are 14 economic size classes.
- c) The "**type of farming of a holding**" is the production system of a holding which is characterised by the relative contribution of different enterprises¹ to the holding's total SO. Depending on the amount of detail required, there are three nested levels of type of farming: 9 *general types*, 21 *principal types* and 62 *particular types*.
- d) The "**importance of the OGA of the holding**" is defined as the share of the OGA turnover in the total turnover of the holding (including direct payments). Depending on this estimated OGA share, the farms are classified according to three percentage bands (from 0 to 10%, from 10% to 50%, more than 50%).

The method of classifying farms into farming systems, as used in this report is based on the EU farm typology as set out in Commission Decision 78/463 and its subsequent amendments. The methodology assigns a standard output (SO) to each type of farm animal and each hectare of crop. Farms are then classified into groups called particular types and principal types, according to the proportion of the total SO of the farm which comes from the main enterprises after which the systems are named. For the purposes of adapting the EU typology to suit Irish conditions more closely, a re-grouping of the farm types has been carried out as set out below (showing the EU description):

The Standard Output methodology only allows for one cattle system – particular type 460 – specialist cattle – rearing and fattening combined. In light of the Irish situation where weanling production comprises a large cohort of the farming population a re classification of cattle farms has been carried out. Where more than 50% of the SO is attributable to the Suckler Herd the farm is classified as Cattle Rearing.

The system titles refer to the **dominant** enterprise in each group and their results should not be confused with those of individual farm enterprises. For example, the two specified cattle systems refer to those farms where the greater proportion of their activity is cattle production, but there are many other farms (including those in the tillage and other systems) that have a cattle enterprise. This can be seen clearly in the main tables section of this report showing the contribution of the enterprises to the gross output of farms in the various systems.

Dairying: Particular type 450 (**specialist** milk production)

Cattle Rearing: Particular types 460 (specialist cattle –rearing and fattening) – Where greater than or equal to 50% of the SO is from suckler cows

Cattle Other: Particular types 460 (specialist cattle –rearing and fattening) – where less than 50% of the SO is from suckler cows

Sheep *: Particular types 481 (specialist sheep) and **482** (sheep and **cattle*** combined)

Tillage : Particular types 151 (Specialist cereals (other than rice), oilseeds and protein crops), 833 (Field crops combined with non-dairying grazing livestock), 834 (Non-dairying grazing livestock combined with field crops), 161 (Specialist root crops) and 166 (Various field crops combined)

Mixed Livestock *: Particular types 470 (Cattle – dairying, rearing and fattening combined), 484 (Various grazing livestock), 731 (Mixed livestock, **mainly dairying**), 844 (Various **mixed crops***and livestock), 832 (**Dairying***combined with **field crops*** and 842 (**Permanent crops***and grazing livestock combined)

Glossary of Terms

AEOS: The Agri-Environment Options Scheme is jointly funded by the European Union and National Exchequer. The objectives of AEOS are to meet the challenges of conserving and promoting biodiversity, encouraging water management and water quality measures and combating climate change.

Asset Values

Livestock: The average of the opening and closing inventories.

Machinery: Closing inventory value based on cost of replacement.

Land and Buildings: Market value of the farm as estimated by the farmer

Loans Closing Balance: The level of outstanding farm borrowing at year end.

Area Owned: The total map area of land owned. It does not include area under commonage rights.

Cash Flow: Cash flow is defined as cash income minus net new investment. It does not include changes in borrowing.

Cash Income: Net sales and receipts minus current cash expenditure. It is the approximate cash element of family farm income.

Current Cash Expenditure: Expenditure on all current farm inputs, whether direct or overhead; excludes depreciation.

DAS: Disadvantaged Area Scheme on a land area basis in Disadvantaged Areas only.

Demographically Viable % HH: Percentage of farm households which have at least one member below 45 years of age

Depreciation: Calculated at replacement cost declining balance method at 10% for machinery and 5% for buildings. The 1989 NFS report contains additional details on the methodology. The Capital Goods Price Index Building and Construction (i.e. Wages and Material), as published by the CSO, is used in the calculation of building depreciation in 2004 NFS Report. In 2004 the CSO discontinued the Agricultural Buildings Price Index (used by the National Farm Survey in calculating building depreciation since 1985) and replaced it with the Capital Goods Price Index, Buildings and Construction. This new index was used in calculating building depreciation from 2004 onwards and is updated annually. Also from 2004 onwards buildings and machinery, exceeding 25 and 20 years respectively, have been written off on an annual basis.

Direct Costs: Costs directly incurred in the production of a particular enterprise, e.g., fertilisers, seeds and feeding stuffs; most items are detailed in the main tables. See (d) section of tables for greater detail.

Direct Subsidies/Payments: Non capital payments made to farmers under one or more of the CAP Schemes. These are shown in greater detail in the (c) section of the tables.

Economically Sustainable: Farm is not economically viable (refer to definition below) but farmer and/or spouse has an off-farm job.

Economically Viable: Family farm income is sufficient to cover family labour (remunerated at the agricultural wage rate) and provide a 5% return on non-land assets.

Economically Vulnerable: Farm is not viable and neither farmer nor spouse has an off-farm job

ESU: As an alternative to farm size measured by surface area (map area) the size of the farm business is measured in European Size Units (ESU), where 1 ESU = 1,200 Euro of Standard Gross Margin.

Family Farm Income: Gross output less total net expenses; it represents the total return to the family labour, management and capital investment in the farm business.

Fodder Crop Adjustment: The difference in value of the opening and closing inventories of fodder crops, valued at their direct costs of production. This accounting procedure allows the cost of fodder crops to be included in the year in which they were consumed, which is not necessarily the year in which they were produced.

Forage and Crop Area: The total adjusted area under grass (including rough grazing) and crops, plus adjusted commonage area.

Frequencies of Farms (%): Frequency distribution tables are given for gross output, soil groups, costs as a per cent of output and for family farm income. These tables show the estimated per cent of farms in the population having various levels of the variables.

Full-Time Farm: A farm which requires at least 0.75 standard labour units to operate, as calculated on a standard man day basis.

Grassland: Sum of areas under silage, hay and pasture, of which:

Silage: Basic area of ground cut at least once for silage (no adjustments are made for land cut more than once or for grazing).

Hay: Basic area of ground cut at least once for hay (no adjustments are made for land cut more than once or for grazing).

Grazing Livestock Unit (LU): A dairy cow is taken as the basic grazing livestock unit. All other grazing stock are given equivalents as follows:

| | Unit | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Cows | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 1.0 | | | |
| Suckler Cow | 0.9 | | | |
| Heifers in calf | 0.7 | | | |
| | <6 months | 6-12 months | 1-2 years | >2 years |
| Cattle | 0.20 | 0.40 | 0.70 | 1.00 |
| Sheep | | | | |
| | Lowland | Hill | | |
| Ewes and rams | 0.20 | 0.14 | | |
| Lambs to weaning | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| Lambs after-weaning | 0.12 | 0.10 | | |
| Hoggets and wethers | 0.15 | 0.10 | | |
| Deer | | | | |
| | >1yr | <1yr | | |
| Red | 0.25 | 0.12 | | |
| Fallow | 0.13 | 0.07 | | |
| Sika | 0.08 | 0.04 | | |
| Working Horse | 1.50 | | | |
| Goats (all) | 0.14 | | | |
| Others | 1.00 | | | |

Gross Margin: Gross output minus direct costs.

Gross Output: Gross output for the farm is defined as total sales less purchases of livestock, plus value of farm produce used in the house, plus receipts for hire work, services, fees etc. It also includes net change in inventory, which in the case of cows, cattle and sheep is calculated as the change in numbers valued at closing inventory prices. All non-capital grants, subsidies, premiums, headage payments etc., are included in gross output in this report. They are allocated to the enterprise in the year in which they are paid (see also "Grants and subsidies"). In this report Gross Output also includes income from land and quota let.

Hill Farms: Hill farms are defined as those located in areas where the predominant soil type is either Class 5 or 6 (see Soil Group).

Household Size: Number of people in the farm household, including children, pensioners and family members not involved in farming.

Inter-Enterprise Transfers: This item is an adjustment to the sum of the gross outputs from the individual farm enterprises, where the output of one enterprise is used as an input to another on the same farm, e.g., milk fed to calves, or home grown barley fed to farm animals. It is merely an accounting device to avoid double counting in the calculation of the total gross output and direct costs of the farm.

Labour Costs: For farm accountancy purposes the costs of casual labour are included in direct costs while regular labour is included in overhead costs.

Labour Unit :One labour unit is defined as at least 1800 hours worked on the farm by a person over 18 years of age. Persons under 18 years of age are given the following labour unit equivalents:

16-18 years: 0.75

14-16 years: 0.50

Note: An individual cannot exceed one labour unit even if he/she works more than 1800 hours on the farm.

Land/Quota Let: Receipts from land or quota let during the year.

Net New Investment: All capital expenditure during the year less capital sales and grants. The cost of major repairs to farm buildings, plant and machinery as well as land improvements is also included. It does not include investments in land purchases.

Net Sales and Receipts: Sales of animals and crops, plus non-capital grants and direct payments, less purchases of livestock.

Off-Farm Job % HH: Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse have an off-farm job.

Other Direct Costs: These include miscellaneous costs for crops e.g. polythene, baler twine, crop insurance; miscellaneous costs for livestock, e.g., mart commission, straw for bedding, super levy payments, farming organisation levies, Irish Dairy Board levy, research levies, disease eradication levies, bulk tank rental, detergents, etc.

Other Overhead Costs: Miscellaneous costs such as purchase of small tools, bank charges, subscriptions, postage, fire insurance, slurry, land annuities, depreciation of permanent crops, accountancy charges, advisory charges, water rates, protective clothing, etc.

Overhead Costs: Costs which cannot be directly allocated to a specific farm enterprise; sometimes referred to as fixed costs. Most items are detailed in the main tables. See (d) section of tables for greater detail.

Part-Time Farm: A farm which requires less than 0.75 standard labour units to operate, as calculated on a standard man day basis.

Pensioner's % HH: Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse are in receipt of a pension of any kind.

Per Cent of Population: These figures are estimates of the percentage of the population (of farms) that fall into individual categories. For example in Table 01a 0.6% of the population (of farms) are estimated to be Dairying farms with less than 10 UAA (Ha).

Remainder of Farm: Land covered by woods, areas not in agricultural use for economic, social or other reasons but which could be so used. It also includes ground covered by paths, roads, buildings or land which cannot be farmed, e.g., quarries, barren land, swamps, areas under water, etc.

Regions: Farms in the Teagasc NFS are divided into 8 regions, with results presented for 7 of these regions. Region 2 (Dublin) is excluded due to the small sample size.

Region 1 – Border: Louth, Leitrim, Sligo, Cavan, Donegal, Monaghan

Region 2 – Dublin: Dublin

Region 3 – East: Kildare, Meath, Wicklow

Region 4 – Midlands: Laois, Longford, Offaly, Westmeath

Region 5 – Southwest: Clare, Limerick, Tipperary N.R.

Region 6 – Southeast: Carlow, Kilkenny, Wexford, Tipperary S.R., Waterford

Region 7 – South: Cork, Kerry

Region 8 – West: Galway, Mayo, Roscommon

REPS: Rural Environmental Protection Scheme - the REPS 4 which was introduced in August 2007 was closed to new entrants in July 2009 (refer to Agri-Environment Options Scheme (AEOS))

Rough Grazing Grazed unreclaimable bogland, grazed mountain of known area and grazed lowland partially covered by scrub, bushes or rock. It does not include land with impeded drainage unless subject to flooding.

Single Payment Scheme The Single Payment Scheme introduced following decoupling of direct payments in 2005 is applicable to farmers who actively farmed during the reference years 2000, 2001 and 2002, who were paid Livestock Premia and/or Arable Aid in one or more of those years and who will continue to farm in the current year. The gross Single Payment is based on the average number of animals and/or the average number of hectares (in the case of Arable Aid) on which payments were made in the three reference years.

Soil Group Farms are classified into 3 major groups depending on their use range. Soil group 1 has the widest use range and soil group 3 contains farms with limited use range.

Standard Man Day (SMD) Eight hours of work supplied by a person over 18 years of age. The number of SMD required per hectare for the different crops, and per head for various categories of livestock, is used to calculate the total number of SMD required to operate the farm.

System of Farming See Appendices B and C

Total Area Map area of land owned, plus land rented, minus land let. It is equal to UAA plus 'remainder of farm'.

Total Net Expenses Direct costs plus overhead costs. Grants and discounts which reduce expenditure, rather than contribute to gross output, will have been deducted.

Unemployment etc. %HH Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse are in receipt of social assistance payment (other than pension).

Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA) Area under crops and pasture plus the area (unadjusted) of rough grazing. It is the total area owned, plus area rented, minus area let, minus area under remainder of farm.